

Contents

Appendix A: Are Targeted Killings Employed by the Israel Defense Forces?	
A. Israeli TKs: November 2000-May 2008	2
B. Part Two of HRW's Three-Part Test: Israeli Statements and Palestinian Responses	49
C. Part Three of HRW's Three-Part Test: Location of TK and Availability of Law Enforcement Means.....	51
D. The Principles of Distinction and Proportionality: Civilian Fatalities.....	51
E. Accuracy of IDF TKs: Was the Targeted Individual at the Location, and Did the Strike Hit the Target?	51
 Appendix B: Targeted Killings Employed by Western Armed Forces	
A. Western TKs	52
B. General Findings	116
 Appendix C: Disputed IDF Targeted Killings	
A. Complete Table of Disputed Israeli TKs	117
B. Israeli TKs Disputed by Palestinians	118
C. Israeli TKs Where Israel Has Disputed the Palestinian Claims	119
D. Israeli TKs Where Israel Declined to Release a Statement	121
E. Incidents Which Were Not TKs (i.e., Returning Fire, “Work Accidents,” etc.).....	124
 Appendix D: Letter to Kenneth Roth, Executive Director of Human Rights Watch, Requesting Retractions and Corrections.....	127
 Appendix E: Letter to Dr. Irene Kahn, Secretary General of Amnesty International, Requesting Retractions and Corrections.....	129
 Notes to Appendices	132

Appendix A: Are Targeted Killings Employed by the Israel Defense Forces?

A. Israeli TKs: November 2000-May 2008¹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
1	11/09/00 ⁴	Hussein Muhammad Salim 'Abayit	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Beit Sahur, Bethlehem District	Yes	IDF officials said the militia leader was suspected of masterminding many shooting attacks on Israeli soldiers and civilians emanating from the Bethlehem area. IDF General Yitzhak Eitan said 'Abayit, whom he described as a senior paramilitary leader as well as a "merchant of illegal weapons," masterminded or was involved in several attacks on Israelis, including an October 13, 2009 shooting assault on Rachel's Tomb, several days of shooting at the Jerusalem suburb of Gilo, and a November 1, 2009 attack in El Khader village, in which Israeli soldiers were killed. ⁵	A Fatah paramilitary field officer confirmed in an interview that 'Abayit, his boss, was indeed commander of the southern Bethlehem area. The field officer supplied a photocopied photograph of 'Abayit in full paramilitary regalia, a beret on his head, a pistol in his vest pocket and an automatic weapon at the ready. ⁶	No	2	Yes
2	11/22/00	Jamal 'Abd al-Qader Hassan 'Abd a-Razeq	Gunfire from Tank	N/A	Morg Junction, Khan Yunis District	Yes (Palestinian Authority) ⁷	Israeli sources stated that Rezeq, a senior member of the Tanzim, who had been held in Israeli jail from 1992-1999, was involved in the planning and execution of several shooting incidents in the Gaza Strip. ⁸	A Palestinian source claimed that Israel had killed innocent civilians. ⁹	No	3 ¹⁰	Yes
3	11/23/00	Ibrahim 'Abd al-Karim Bani 'Odeh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Yes	The Israeli Army denied it had conducted any activity in the area. Some witnesses	Hamas claimed that Odeh was killed by an Israeli missile. ¹²	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							said 'Odeh, released from a Palestinian jail, was killed by an explosion in his car, which Israeli officials suggested might have been caused by a bomb he was rigging. ¹¹				
4	12/11/00	Anwar Mahmoud Ahmad Himran	Gunfire	N/A	Nablus	Yes	See endnote ¹³	N/A	No	0	Yes
5	12/12/00	Yusef Ahmad Mahmoud Abu Sawi	Gunfire	N/A	Al-Khader, Bethlehem District	Yes	See endnote ¹⁴	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
6	12/13/00	A'bbas 'Othman Ahmad al-'Aawiwi	Sniper/ Gunfire	N/A	Hebron	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
7	12/14/00	Saed Ibrahim Taha al-Kharuf	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Burin, Nablus District	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
8 ¹⁵	12/14/00	Hani Hussein Hassan Abu Bakr	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Next to Gush Katif	Yes	Defense sources said that Bakr, a member of the military group Az-A-Din Al Qassam, approached one of the barriers surrounding Gush Katif, and that he was armed. Security sources believe that he was intending to carry out a terrorist attack. When soldiers saw his weapon, they opened fire. ¹⁶	Hamas sources confirmed that Bakr was a member of the military group. ¹⁷	N/A	1	Yes
9	12/31/00	Thabet Ahmad Thabet	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	Yes	The IDF stated that Thabet was killed in an exchange of gunfire; not a targeted killing. Israeli security sources stated that Thabet was an important senior operative, and the motivation behind the shooting incidents that	Palestinian sources claimed that Thabet was killed in a targeted killing. Palestinian sources confirmed that Thabet was a senior member of Fatah, who had spent time	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							occurred in the area of Tulkarm. ¹⁸	in jail with Marwhan Bhargouti, and was part of the group of leaders driving the Intifada. Pars Kadura, from the offices of Fatah and the Tanzim, said to YNet news source that the movement would respond to the targeted killing of Thabet, who was the Secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm. ¹⁹			
10	02/13/01	Ma'sud Hussein Eyad	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Israeli officials said that Eyad was responsible for a failed mortar attack on a Jewish settlement in Gaza and for plans to kidnap senior Israeli military officials. ²⁰	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
11	02/19/01	Mahmoud Suleiman al-Madni	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Balata Refugee Camp, Nablus District	Yes	Sources from Central Command said that the army targeted a senior activist of the military wing of Hamas. Security sources stated that Madni was involved in several terrorist attacks in Israel. ²¹	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
12	04/02/01	Muhammad 'Ataweh 'Abd al-'Al	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Tall as-Sultan Camp, Rafah District	Yes	According to the IDF, Palestine Islamic Jihad activist, Muhammad 'Abd al-'Al, was responsible for terrorist acts and was on his way to carry out two major attacks. ²²	In response to the TK, Islamic Jihad stated that the targeting of a Palestinian activist using an Apache (helicopter) is a "very ugly" act. ²³	N/A	0	Yes
13	04/05/01	Iyad Mahmoud	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin	Yes	Israel refused to say	N/A	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Na'if Hardan					whether it was responsible for the explosion. Security sources did however say that it was believed that Hardan was planning a large attack in Israel. ²⁴				
14	05/05/01	Ahmad Khalil Ass'ad	Gunfire	Live	Artas, Bethlehem District	Yes	Security sources said that Ass'ad had a rich terrorist past and had participated in shooting attacks in Gilo and other terrorist attacks. A few days prior to the TK, Shabach arrested his brother and father and uncovered a plan prepared by Ismail for future terrorist attacks. ²⁵	Palestinian sources say that Ass'ad, a senior activist in Islamic Jihad, was killed by an elite IDF Unit when leaving work. ²⁶	No ²⁷	0	Yes
15	05/12/01	Mu'atasem Muhammad a-Sabah ²⁸	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jenin	Yes	According to Israeli sources, missiles were fired at a group of activists responsible for terror attacks against the settlements of Kadim and Ganim. It is believed that the activists were transferring bombs from Regma to Jenin, from where they intended to shoot at the two settlements. ²⁹	Palestinian sources stated that a Tanzim activist was killed by missiles fired from an Israeli helicopter while he was in his car in Jenin. ³⁰	No	1	Yes
16	06/25/01	Osama Jawabreh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Yes	Neither the IDF nor the Prime Minister's Office issued a response to the death of the Fatah activist. ³¹ Israeli security sources said that Jawabreh was a senior member of the Tanzim, responsible for many attacks in the area of Shechem, and who was	Jawabreh was known as one of the senior members of the Al Aqsa Martyrs Brigade (a military wing of Fatah, which claimed responsibility for many shooting	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							behind the deaths of many Israelis. ³² Israeli officials said Jawabreh had prepared bombs for use against Israeli civilian targets. ³³	attacks at the time) in Shechem. Fatah are threatening retaliation for the TK. ³⁴			
17	07/01/01	1. Walid Rasmi Sadeq Basharat 2. Muhammad Suleiman Ahmad Basharat 3. Sameh Nur Thiab Abu Huneish	Helicopter gunfire	Missile	Qabatiya, Jenin District	Yes	The IDF stated that the three men had loaded the car with explosives and were planning to bomb an Israeli target. An army spokesman said that the army knew when and where the men had planned to strike. The IDF stated that Muhammad Basharat was a Hamas leader. Besharat was said by Israeli officials to have been involved in terror bombings in two Israeli cities, Hadera and Netanya. Sameh Nur Ziab, 22, was an officer in the Palestinian Coast Guard who Israeli officials said was an explosives expert. ³⁵	In Jenin, it was claimed that Muhammad Basharat belonged to Islamic Jihad. ³⁶ Palestinian sources rejected the suggestions by some Israeli officials that the helicopters were dispatched at short notice to thwart an imminent attack. ³⁷	No	0	Yes
18	07/13/01	Fawaz Sharif Badran	Explosion	Bomb	Tulkarm	Yes	Security sources say that Badran was involved in two suicide bombings that took place in Netantya which killed 9 Israelis. Badran recruited the bombers, and was involved in sending them to the targeted area. Furthermore, Badran was said to be involved in planning future terror attacks, and was in contact with Hamas members abroad. Even so, security sources refused to speak	N/A	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							directly about the death of Badran. ³⁸				
19	07/17/01	1. Taha al-'Aruj 2. 'Omar S'adeh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Bethlehem	Yes	The men were described as senior figures in Hamas. Israel stated that the TK was an "interception," saying the Hamas men had been planning a major terrorist attack soon in nearby Jerusalem. ³⁹	Palestinians called the Bethlehem killings an assassination. ⁴⁰	No	2	Yes
20	07/25/01	Salah Derawazeh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Nablus	Yes	The IDF confirmed that it had targeted Derawazeh, a senior member of Hamas, and said that the decision was made on the basis of extensive concrete information to the effect that Derawazeh intended to carry out a terror attack within the Green Line in the near future. Derawazeh was involved in the planning of an attack in the Northern Jerusalem neighborhood of French Hill in February, and a suicide bombing in Netanya in March, in which 8 Israelis were killed and more than 100 were injured. He also assisted in the kidnapping of Israeli soldier Nachshon Waksman who was killed in a rescue attempt. ⁴¹	N/A	No	0	Yes
21	07/31/01	1. Jamal 'Abd a-Rahman Muhammad Mansur 2. Muhammad	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Nablus	Yes	The missile was fired into a Hamas office in Nablus where the militants were meeting. The main Israeli target appeared to be Jamal	A member of Hamas, Ahmed Saker, identified the place as the Palestinian Center	No	2	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		'Abd al-Karim al-Bishawi 3. 'Othman 'Abd al-Quader Qatnani 4. Jamal Salim Demony 5. Fahim Ibrahim Mustafa Dawabsheh 6. 'Omar Mansur Muhammad Mansur					Mansur, who had played a role in several bombings, including one at a Tel Aviv disco in early June that killed 22 Israelis. The office of Israel's then prime minister, Ariel Sharon, issued a statement after the attack saying Mansour and the other senior Hamas figure, Jamal Salim, "were in the process of planning further terrorist acts." ⁴²	for Studies and Media and stated that "These people were sitting safely in their office... 'It was an office for study.'" ⁴³			
22	08/05/01	'Amer Mansur Hassan al-Hudeiri	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Tulkarm	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
23	08/15/01	'Imad Suleiman a-Dik Abu Snineh	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Hebron	Unclear ⁴⁴	Israeli sources said that Snineh had been involved in many shooting incidents against Israelis in Hebron. ⁴⁵	Palestinian sources said that Snineh was shot by a special Israeli unit, and that he had been wanted by Israeli authorities for some time for his activities in the Tanzim. ⁴⁶	N/A	0	Yes
24	08/22/01	1. Mohammed Deif (injured) 2. Adnun al-Ghul (killed) ⁴⁷	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Al-Bureij Refugee Camp, Deir al-Balah District	Yes	A senior military source told YNet news source that the operation was directed against a particular individual. ⁴⁸	Members of the group Az A-Din Al Qassam, the military wing of Hamas, threatened to retaliate for the attempted TK. ⁴⁹	N/A	See endnote ⁵⁰	Yes
25	08/27/01	Mustafa 'Ali a-Zibri Abu 'Ali Mustafa	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Ramallah	Yes	Mustafa was the head of the Popular Front for Palestine. According to Israeli sources, the Popular	Mustafa himself has been quoted as saying that a third of all successful	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							Front is behind a string of terrorist attacks; and that Mustafa, together with others in the military wing of the Popular Front, were planning a large, and imminent, attack. ⁵¹	'military' attacks against Israelis have been carried out by the Popular Front. ⁵² In November 2001, the Israeli Minister of Tourism, Rechavam Ze'evi, was assassinated by the Popular Front. When claiming responsibility for the assassination the group stated that, "Regiments of the Shahid [martyr] Abu Ali Mustafa confirm that they attacked the Zionist terrorist Rehavam Zeevi so as to revenge the assassination of the Palestinian leader at the end of August." ⁵³			
26	09/06/01	1. 'Omar Mahmoud Dib Subuh 2. Mustafa 'Ahed Hassan 'Anbas ⁵⁴	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Tulkarm	Yes	According to Israeli intelligence, Al Carmi was responsible for the deaths of six Israelis and the injury of several soldiers and civilians. On January 23, 2001, he participated in the abduction and murder of Motti Dayan and Etgar Zituni. ⁵⁵	Two weeks prior to the TK, in an interview with an international network, Al Carmi stated that, "We train 17 and 18 year-olds to attack settlers and kidnap soldiers within Israel." ⁵⁶	No ⁵⁷	0	Yes
27	10/14/01	'Abd a-Rahman Sa'id	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Qalqiliya	Yes	Military sources say that Hamed was responsible for	One of the leaders of Hamas in the	Possibly ⁶⁰	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Hamed					sending out suicide bombers, including the suicide bomber who blew up the Dolphinerium nightclub, killing 23 Israelis; and a suicide bombing in Neve Yamin, where two people were killed. The IDF stated further that Hamed was planning an additional suicide bombing, intended to take place within the next few days. ⁵⁸	territories stated that Hamas knows how to respond. ⁵⁹			
28 ⁶¹	10/15/01	Ahmad Hassan Marshud	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Yes	Marshud was a Hamas leader. However, Israel did not take responsibility for this explosion. ⁶²	N/A	No	0	Yes
29	10/16/01	Iyad Lafi al-Hares	Explosion	Bomb	Rafah	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
30	10/18/01	1. 'Issa 'Ataf Hatib 'Abayit 2. Jamal 'Abdallah 'Abayi 3. 'Atef Ahmad 'Abayit	Explosion	Bomb	Next to Beit Sahur, Bethlehem District	Yes	Israel claimed that Atef Abayit, Head of the Tanzim in Beit Lechem, was responsible for the shooting attack against an Israeli woman and her husband (the woman died) a month prior to the TK. ⁶³	N/A	No	0	Yes
31 ⁶⁴	10/22/01	Aiman Halaweh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Yes	While Israeli security sources did not confirm that they were involved in the death of Halaweh, they did state that in the past year, Halaweh was responsible for terror attacks that killed 48 Israelis and injured 295. Halaweh was, according to security sources, an expert maker of suicide belts. ⁶⁵	Palestinians claim that Israel killed Halaweh, a senior member of Hamas. ⁶⁶	No ⁶⁷	0	Yes
32	10/31/01	Jamil Jadallah	Helicopter	Missile	Hebron	Unclear	Israel acknowledged	N/A	No ⁶⁹	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		al-Qawasmeh	Gunfire				responsibility for the TK. Security sources stated that al-Qawasmeh was responsible for several terror attacks; and was planning a further such attack. ⁶⁸				
33	11/02/01	Fahmi Abu 'Iyyasha, Yasser 'Asira	Gunfire	N/A	Next to Tulkarm	Yes	N/A	N/A	No	0	Yes
34	11/23/01	1. Aiman 'Awaisa 2. Ma'amun Awaisa 3. Mahmoud a-Shuli (Abu Hanud) ⁷⁰	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Next to al-Far'a Camp, Tubas District ⁷¹	Yes	N/A	N/A	No	0	Yes
35	12/10/01	Muhammad Sidir ⁷²	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Hebron	Unclear	The IDF said it was trying to kill Muhammad Sidir, 24, whom it accused of masterminding attacks against Israelis as a local leader of the extremist group Islamic Jihad. The IDF said Muhammad Sidir was jailed by Israel from 1999 to 2000. It said he was "responsible for several cells that were preparing suicide bombings." It also said he was "at the head of an infrastructure responsible for shooting attacks," including one near Hebron on July 12, 2001, in which an Israeli was killed and one in Jerusalem on November 4, 2001. In that attack, a Palestinian from	N/A	N/A	2	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							Hebron emptied the clip of an M-16 semiautomatic onto a bus, killing two teenagers. ⁷³				
36	01/14/02	Ra'id Muhammad Ra'if Carmi	Explosion	Bomb	Tulkarm	Yes	Israeli security sources stated that Carmi's death was the result of a "work accident." ⁷⁴ While not claiming responsibility for the death of Carmi, security sources did provide a list of Carmi's terrorist activities. According to security sources, Carmi, who was one of the heads of the Al-Aksa Martyr's Brigade, was responsible for several terror attacks in Israel and the deaths of over a dozen Israelis. ⁷⁵	The Military Wing of Fatah claimed that the IDF killed Carmi. ⁷⁶	No ⁷⁷	0	Yes
37	01/25/02	'Adli Bakker Hamdan	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	The IDF claimed responsibility for the TK, and stated that Hamdan, a very active member in the military wing of Hamas in Khan Yunis, was responsible for many shooting and mortar attacks, and was about to execute a grave terror attack in the Gaza Strip. Security sources said that Hamdan intended to execute the attack within the coming days and a wait of even one week would have rendered it too late. ⁷⁸	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
38	02/04/02	1. Nasr Ahmad Abu 'Adra 2. Aiman 'Abd	Explosion	Bomb	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	Security Sources stated that one could assume that this was an Israeli action. The	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		al-Quader al-Bahadri 3. Muhammad Fa'iz Abu Sneineh 4. Majed Abu Mu'ammam 5. Ibrahim Jarbo'a					men killed were all members of the military wing of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. One of those killed, Bahadri, was involved in the planning of a terror attack that occurred in the German Colony neighborhood of Jerusalem in August of 2001 in which three soldiers were killed. ⁷⁹				
39	02/16/02	Naziya Mahmoud Abu a-Saba'a	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin	Yes	Security sources stated that Saba'a was a member of the group behind the bombing of the Sbarro Pizzeria in Jerusalem, the train station in Nahariya, an attack in Hadera in November 2000 and an attack on a bus in Haifa in December 2001. Security sources did not say whether Israel was responsible for the death of Saba'a, but they did hint at the fact that Israel was involved in the attack. ⁸⁰	Palestinian sources stated that Israel killed Saba'a, a member of Az A-Din Al Qassam; the military wing of Hamas in Jenin. Jamal Abu Al Higar, a member of Hamas' military wing in Jenin and one of the most wanted men in Jenin, confirmed that Saba'a was the number two man in Al Qassam, and was the second most wanted person in Jenin. ⁸¹	No ⁸²	0	Yes
40	03/05/02	Muhand Diriyeh Munir Abu Halaweh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Al-Birah, Ramallah and al-Bira District	Yes	Israel attributed several terror attacks to the two men killed. ⁸³	Marwan Barghouti, head of the Tanzim, stated that Halaweh was responsible for an attack in Ein-Arich, and the attack in which the Kahane	No	2 ⁸⁵	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
								family was killed. Barghouti further stated that his death was the “tax” to be paid in the war, and that the Al-Aksa brigades would know how to answer the crimes of the “criminal Sharon.” ⁸⁴			
41 ⁸⁶	03/09/02	Either Samer Wajiya Yunes 'Awis; or his brother, Abid Al-Crim 'Awis. ⁸⁷	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Ramallah	Yes	Unable to locate an Israeli statement	The Palestinians say that the Israelis attempted to kill Abid Al-Crim 'Awis, a senior activist in the military wing of Fatah; but that, as a result of mistaken identity, the IDF killed his brother Samer Wajiya Yunes 'Awis ⁸⁸	No	Possibly Samer Wajiya Yunes 'Awis	Not clear
42	03/14/02	1. 'Atef Subhi Balbisi 2. Mu'atsem Mahmoud 'Abdallah Hammad	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Anabta, Tulkarm District	Yes	Hammad was thought of as one of the senior members of Fatah. The IDF stated that Hammad set up explosives laboratories, and was responsible for the production of chargers and explosive belts. Balbisi was Hammad's assistant. ⁸⁹	Fatah promised revenge. ⁹⁰	No	0	Yes
43	04/05/02	1. Muhammad Kmeil 2. Ashraf Daraghmeh 3. Sa'id 'Awad 4. Qeys 'Adwan 5. Majdi	Gunfire	N/A	Tubas	Yes	'Adwan, a senior activist in the Az A-Din Al Qassam brigades, was responsible for the deaths of 77 Israelis and the injury of tens more. He was behind the Netanya Park Hotel bombing, as	N/A	No	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Balasmeh 6. Munqaz Sawafteh					well as the bombing of the restaurant Matzah in Haifa. Adwan had been wanted for several years for his extensive involvement in the planning of multiple suicide bombings. The remaining targeted individuals were also wanted for their involvement in terrorist activities. ⁹¹				
44	04/22/02	1. Marwan Zalum 2. Samir Abu Rajub	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Hebron	Unclear	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
45	05/22/02	1. Mahmoud 'Abdallah Sa'id Titi 2. 'Imad Khatib 3. Iyad Hamdan	Tank Gunfire	Shell	Balata Refugee Camp, Nablus	Yes	All three were senior members of the military wing of the Tanzim. Titi was the head of the Tanzim in the Shomron area. Security sources claimed Israeli responsibility for the TK; and stated that they acted after receiving information that Titi would be conducting a meeting with fellow Tanzim members next to the cemetery of the Balata Refugee Camp. Israel holds Titi responsible for the organization's severe terror attacks carried out in Israel, in which 11 Israeli citizens were killed; and tens injured. Security sources stated that Titi was involved in the following	N/A	No	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							attacks: a shooting in Jerusalem on January 22, 2002, in which 2 people were killed and 37 injured; a shooting attack in the Tel Aviv restaurant Sea Food Market on March 5, 2002, in which 3 people were killed and 31 injured; a shooting attack in the David Palace in Hadera, on January 17, 2002, in which 6 people were killed and 26 injured, and for several other shootings in the area of Shechem. ⁹²				
46	06/17/02	Walid Sabih	Gunfire	N/A	Al-Khader, Bethlehem District	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
47	06/24/02	1. Bassem Sa'id Rizeq 2. Yasser Sa'id Rizeq 3. Yusef Sa'id Rizeq 4. Amir Ahmad Qafe	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (PA)	The then Minister of Defense, Benjamin Ben Eliezer, stated that the IDF was responsible for the TK. Israeli sources stated that Rizeq was involved in a string of terror attacks, including the firing of mortars and the loading of chargers, especially in Gaza. Rizek was trying to arrange a suicide bombing within Israel. ⁹³	Approximately three hours after the TK, Hamas released the names of those killed: Yasser Rizeq, a commander of Hamas' military wing in Rafah, his two brothers and Qafe. ⁹⁴	No ⁹⁵	2	Yes
48	07/22/02	1. Zaher Saleh Nassar 2. Salah Mustafa Shahadeh	Gunfire from a fighter jet	Bomb	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Sheik Salah Shahadeh, was a founder of the military wing of Hamas and one of Israel's most wanted men. ⁹⁶ IDF sources had in the past said of Shahadeh that "this man is responsible for the deaths of tens of Israelis." ⁹⁷	Hamas released an official statement the morning after the TK, stating that Shahadeh, the commander of the Az A-Din Al-Aksim, the military	No ¹⁰⁰	13	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							Gidon Meir, of the Israeli Foreign Ministry, stated that the attack targeted “a well known terrorist, responsible for hundreds of attacks directed against Israeli citizens in the past few years.” ⁹⁸	wing of Hamas, was killed, along with his senior assistant, Nassar. The statement was broadcast on Al-Jazeera, and Hezbollah’s Al Manar station. ⁹⁹			
49	08/07/02	Hamdan Husan	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	The security establishment has stated that Husan was a senior member of Hamas in the Gaza Strip and was responsible for many shooting and mortar attacks from the area of Khan Yunis. ¹⁰¹	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
50	08/31/02	1. Rafat Debatat 2. Yassir Soubeich 3. Yazid Ebed Al Raziq ¹⁰²	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Tubas	Yes	The IDF Spokesman said that the terrorists who were travelling in the car (which was struck) were planning an attack within Israel in the coming few days, and that at least one of the wanted men was injured. The Spokesman also said that innocent people were killed in the TK, and that the IDF was saddened by this. Political sources in Jerusalem stated that if Israel had not stopped the terrorists in Tubas, they would have harmed Israeli citizens in Afula or Hadera. ¹⁰³	Palestinian sources stated that one of the wanted men was J’ihad Suaftta, who escaped from the car. The Palestinians further stated that from the information available to them it would appear that the second target also escaped. ¹⁰⁴	No	4 ¹⁰⁵	Yes
51	9/27/02	The targeted individual, Mohammed Deif, was not	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Deif was a commander of the Az A-Din Al Aqsa Brigades of Hamas in Gaza and succeeded in executing	In an official Hamas statement, it was said that the legendary Deif was	No ¹⁰⁹	2	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		killed in the attack. Deif was only injured, but two individuals were killed – one of whom, 'Abd a-Rahim Hamdan, was Deif's assistant. ¹⁰⁶					dozens of terrorist attacks, the kidnapping and murder of Israeli soldier Nachshon Waksman, bus suicide bombings in Tel Aviv and Jerusalem in February-March 1996, and the murder of additional soldiers Ariye Frankenthal and Shachar Simani. Matan Vilnai, then Israeli Minister, stated that Deif has long been considered a dangerous terrorist. He further stated that Israel had fired missiles instead of relying on a large explosion so as to avoid civilian casualties. ¹⁰⁷	able, once again, to deceive Israel. ¹⁰⁸			
52 ¹¹⁰	10/13/02	Muhammad Ishtawi 'Abiyat	Explosion	Bomb	Beit Jala, Bethlehem District	Yes	Israeli sources (at the time of the incident) refused to confirm or deny the Palestinian claim that Israel killed 'Abiyat. ¹¹¹	Palestinian sources claim that Israel killed Muhammad 'Abiyat, a senior member of the Tanzim in Beit Jala. ¹¹²	No	0	Yes
53 ¹¹³	11/04/02	Hamed 'Omar a-Sader	Explosion	Booby-Trapped Car	Nablus	Yes	At the time of publication (of the article cited) Israel had not reacted to the Palestinian claim that this was in fact a targeted killing. ¹¹⁴	Palestinian sources claim that this was a targeted killing. ¹¹⁵	No	1 ¹¹⁶	Yes
54 ¹¹⁷	11/26/02	1. 'Imad Nasharteh 2. 'Alaa a-Saba'a	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin Refugee Camp	Yes	The IDF has denied the Palestinian claim. The IDF stated that their troops were not active in the area of the refugee camp and no missiles were fired from the air or the land. ¹¹⁸	The Palestinians claimed that Israel killed two members of the Tanzim and Hamas. ¹¹⁹	No	0	Yes
55	12/04/02	Mustafa	Helicopter	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Israeli security sources	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Ahmad a-Sabah	Gunfire				confirmed that a-Sabah was the target of the TK. According to the security sources, Sabah was an officer in Jamal Abu Samhedna, and was responsible for three terror attacks in which Israeli tanks were damaged by mortar fire. ¹²⁰				
56	12/23/02	1. Mustafa Kash 2. Shaman Subuh	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Wadi Burkin, Jenin District	Yes	Security sources said that the two men, members of Hamas, were preparing for a terror attack in Northern Israel. ¹²¹	Palestinian sources said the death of the two men was a severe blow to Hamas in the area [Jenin]. ¹²²	No	0	Yes
57	01/12/03	N/A	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	No
58	01/30/03	Fa'iz al-Jaber ¹²³	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	Yes	Faiz al Jaber was a senior member of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigades, the armed wing of Fatah. He had been sentenced to life imprisonment in Israel during the first Intifada, but was released in a prisoner exchange during the Oslo Peace Process. ¹²⁴	N/A	No	N/A	Yes
59 ¹²⁵	02/16/03	1. Iyad Faraj Sheldan, 2. Mufid 'Awad al-Bil, 3. Akram Fahmi Nassar, 4. Muhammad Isma'il Salmi, 5. Aiman Ibrahim Mahana, 6. Nidal Fathi	Explosion	Bomb	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	One of the men, Nidal Fathi Farhat, was a senior member of Hamas's military wing, and according to an army source, was the "head of the Qassam Project" – responsible for the firing of rockets into Israel. ¹²⁶	Palestinian sources said that this was a "work accident" and that explosive materials were being kept in the house and car for the building of mortars. ¹²⁷	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
60	03/08/03	Farhat 1. 'Abd a-Rahman al-'Amudi 2. 'Alaa Shukri 3. Ibrahim Maqadmeh 4. Khaled Jum'ah	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The Israelis accused him of involvement in many militant attacks. ¹²⁸	Maqadmeh was one of the founders of Hamas, and was killed along with his three bodyguards, who were all members of Hamas. ¹²⁹ Abd al-Aziz Rantisi, one of the leaders of Hamas' political wing, who acts as a spokesman for the organisation, described the death of Maqadmeh as “a big loss for Hamas.” Trained as a dentist, Maqadmeh quickly became involved in Islamist militant groups. He was arrested and imprisoned, twice by the Israelis, once by the Palestinian Authority, and co-founded Hamas from inside an Israeli prison cell. Maqadmeh once led the armed wing of an earlier militant group, but at the time of his death he was acting as a recruiter for	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
								Hamas – and presumably for its armed wing, the Izz al-Din al-Qassam Brigades. ¹³⁰			
61 ¹³¹	03/25/03	1. Nader Salameh Jawarish 2. Unnamed (additional Hamas operative).	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Bethlehem	Yes	An Israeli force entered Bethlehem in order to arrest a group of Hamas members. When the Israeli soldiers approached the vehicle in which the Hamas members were travelling, the Hamas members opened fire on the Israeli soldiers. The soldiers returned fire, killing two of the Hamas members and two civilians. A suicide belt was found on the body of one of the Hamas members killed. Israeli security sources said that an investigation was to be conducted into the deaths of the civilians, but that an initial inquiry indicated that the soldiers believed that the car in which the civilians was travelling in fact was a second car of terrorists and therefore shot at it. ¹³²	Palestinian sources said that Israel had conducted a massacre. ¹³³	No	2 ¹³⁴	Yes
62	04/08/03	Sa'ad Mesa'ad al-'Arbid	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Security sources said that the target of the attack was Arbid, who was a senior member of Hamas, and an assistant to Mohammed Deif. ¹³⁵ Security sources released a list of terror attacks that Arbid was	N/A	N/A	6	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							responsible for, which resulted in the deaths of 28 Israelis. ¹³⁶				
63	04/08/03	Ashraf Abdel Rahim al-Halabi ¹³⁷	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	Yes
64	04/10/03	Jasser Hussein Ahmad 'Alumi' ¹³⁸	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	Yes	N/A	N/A	No	0	N/A
65	04/10/03	Mahmoud a-Zatmeh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (PA)	Israeli security sources attribute several terror attacks to Zatmeh, including a suicide bombing in January 1995 in which 22 Israelis were killed, and 59 were injured; an attack at the Erez crossing on April 12, 2002, in which a security officer was killed; the penetration by two terrorists into a fishing village on June 7, 2002; and an attack on a boat on November 22, 2002, in which 4 sailors were injured among others. ¹³⁹	Palestinian sources said that other wanted men, travelling in the car with Zatmeh, managed to escape. ¹⁴⁰	No	0	Yes
66	04/29/03	Nidal Muhammad 'Odeh Salameh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	Salameh was a senior member in the military wing of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. According to Israeli Security sources, Salameh was planning to execute a series of terror attacks against Israeli targets in the Gaza Strip in the days following the TK.	N/A	N/A	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							According to the IDF, Salameh was responsible for a string of terror attacks; including the killing of a soldier. Salameh was sentenced to life imprisonment in Israel in 1998, but was released in a prisoner exchange in 1999, and returned to his terrorist life; he was responsible in the PFLP for Southern Gaza. ¹⁴¹				
67	05/08/03	Iyad Bick	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	Bick was a member of the military wing of Hamas, and was the right-hand man, and bodyguard of then head of Hamas Saleh Shehadeh. Security sources said that Bick, who had once tried to set up a local al-Qaeda wing in the Gaza Strip, was planning a series of suicide attacks in the near future, and attributed responsibility to him for numerous attacks in the territories in which 19 Israelis were killed, and many more injured. ¹⁴²	Palestinian sources confirmed that Bick was involved in the firing of Qassam rockets into Israeli territory and settlements in the Gaza Strip.	N/A	0	Yes
68	06/10/03	Unclear who the target was	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	N/A
69	06/10/03	Attempted TK of Hamas leader Rantisi. Rantisi was only injured in the attack.	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The Israeli security establishment said, following the TK, that Rantisi is the head of the military wing of Hamas, and that his speeches are	Following the TK, Rantisi said that he and his followers will continue to fight for the land; and that they “will		4 ¹⁴⁵	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							used to incite Palestinians to take action against Israel. He is also the main connection between the leadership of Hamas in Gaza and the members of Hamas in Gaza; and between Hamas in Gaza and Hamas in Damascus. Israeli security sources attribute the deaths of 223 Israelis to Rantisi. ¹⁴³	not leave a single Zionist on our [their] land.” Rantisi further said that while he was not killed; he hopes one day to “die a martyr’s death” and will “continue with the struggle.” ¹⁴⁴			
70	06/11/03	1. Ma’sud Mahmoud Mustafa Titi 2. Soheil Nu’mān Saleh Abu Nahel	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Titi was a senior member in the military wing of Hamas, and was responsible for the firing of rockets into Israeli territory. Nahel was Titi’s assistant. ¹⁴⁶	Palestinian sources said that two Palestinians, who were members of the military wing of Hamas, were killed in the attack. ¹⁴⁷	N/A	7 ¹⁴⁸	Yes
71	06/11/03	Muhammad ‘Adel Sadeq Daghmesh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
72	06/11/03	Rawi Hassan Muhammad Abu Qamil	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
73	06/12/03	Yasser Muhammed Saleh Taha	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Security sources say that Taha was a central member of Hamas in Gaza, and was one of Mohammed Deif’s assistants. Israel did however apologize for the deaths of the civilians, and said that it would investigate the incident. ¹⁴⁹	Palestinian sources said that this was a declaration of war by Israel. ¹⁵⁰	N/A	6	Yes
74	06/12/03	Saleh Suleiman Jaradat	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Jenin	Yes	IDF Forces entered Jenin in order to arrest Jaradat and another member of Islamic Jihad. However, the two men (Jaradat and the second man killed) pulled	Palestinian sources say that while Jaradat was a member of Islamic Jihad, he was not a senior member; and	No	1 ¹⁵³	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							out weapons when the IDF forces tried to arrest them, which caused the IDF to return fire and kill them. Security sources say that Jaradat was a senior member of Islamic Jihad. ¹⁵¹	claim that he moved to Islamic Jihad from Fatah only several weeks before the TK. ¹⁵²			
75	06/13/03	Fuad Yusef el-Lidawi	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A
76	06/21/03	'Abdallah 'Abd al-Quader Husseini al-Qawasmeh	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Hebron	Yes	Israeli sources said Qawasmeh was linked to several suicide bombings, including the June 11, 2003 attack on a Jerusalem bus that killed 17 civilians. ¹⁵⁴	Qawasmeh was known as the Hamas leader in Hebron who recruited suicide bombers, according to Palestinian sources in the city. ¹⁵⁵	N/A	0	Yes
77	06/25/03	Muhammad Siam -- Siam was injured in the TK	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	Israeli sources said that the IDF attacked a group of men belonging to Az-A-Din Al Qassam, the military wing of Hamas, which was on its way to fire mortar shells into Israel. The IDF said that this particular group had also been involved in the firing of Qassam rockets into Israel. ¹⁵⁶	Palestinian sources in the Gaza Strip said that Muhammad Siam, an active member of Hamas was seriously injured, and that his leg was amputated as a result of the TK. Palestinian security sources also said that one of the cars that was hit belonged to Mohammed Mesri, another active member of Hamas. ¹⁵⁷	N/A	2	Yes
78	08/21/03	1. Muamen Muhammad Barud	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Shando, a Hamas leader, was the object of the attack. ¹⁵⁸	Shando was widely regarded by Palestinians as the	N/A	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		2. Hani Majed Abu al-Imrin 3. Isma'il Hassan Abu Shanab						most pragmatic of Hamas leaders. ¹⁵⁹			
79	08/24/03	1. Muhammad Qin'an 'Abd al-Hai Abu Lebdeh 2. Ahmad Rushdi Mustafa a-Shatiwi 3. Wahid Hamed Subhi al-Humes 4. Ahmad Muhammad Ahmad Abu Hilal	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	According to security sources, the primary target of the attack was Shatiwi, who was part of the military wing of Hamas. After the TK of Saleh Shehadeh, Shatiwi became the organiser of the group's operations in Gaza. He organised terror attacks, and was even in contact with members of the military wing of Hamas in the West Bank. ¹⁶⁰	A spokesman for Hamas said that despite the TK, the group would continue its operations. ¹⁶¹	N/A	0	Yes
80	08/26/03	Khaled Mahmoud Mustafa Mas'ud	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF said that the target of the attach was Mas'ud, a member of the military wing of Hamas and involved in the making of Qassam rockets. ¹⁶²	N/A	N/A	3. ¹⁶³	Yes
81	08/28/03	Hamdi Hassan 'Abd a-Rahman Qalekh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	Security sources confirmed the TK and stated that Qalekh was a senior expert in Hamas in sabotage and was responsible for the laying of many explosive devices in the area of Khan Yunis, and the firing of mortars into Gush Katif. Security sources said that Qalekh was also involved in the firing of Qassam rockets into settlements in the Negev. ¹⁶⁴	Hamas confirmed that Qalekh was a member of its military wing. ¹⁶⁵	N/A	0	Yes
82	08/30/03	1. Mahmoud	Helicopter	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Security sources said that	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		'Ali Ibrahim 'Aqel 2. Farid Yusef Mustafa Mit	Gunfire				the two men were involved in the firing of Qassam rockets. Both men were members of the military wing of Hamas. ¹⁶⁶ Security sources said that Aqel was the primary target. He was a senior member of the military of Hamas, and was involved in a long string of terror attacks against Israel. In addition, Aqel was intensively involved in the firing of Qassam rockets and mortar shells at Israeli targets. ¹⁶⁷ Security sources said that at the time of the TK the two men were on their way to a Qassam storage facility, from where they planned to get Qassam rockets to fire on Israel. ¹⁶⁸				
83	09/01/03	1. Khader Badawi al-Husri 2. Riad Lutfi Saleh Sbiyh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Security sources said that the TK was directed at a particular member of the military wing of Hamas, who was meant to be travelling in the same car as the men who were in fact killed. However, security sources said that the two men killed were members of Hamas's military wing, and had been known to Israeli security services for their terrorist activities since the First Intifada. ¹⁶⁹	N/A	N/A	0	No
84	09/10/03	Mahmud	Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Zahar was one of the	N/A	N/A	2 ¹⁷¹	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		a-Zahar—Zahar was only lightly injured	from a Fighter Jet				founders of Hamas and at the time was Hamas's spokesperson. Security sources said that Zahar was a top Hamas member, responsible for numerous terrorist attacks, and responsible for the authorization of terror attacks on the part of Hamas members. ¹⁷⁰				
85	10/20/03	1. Mueid Fa'iq al-Halu 2. Khaled Ghazi al-Masri	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The two men were members of Hamas's military wing. The two were travelling in a truck filled with explosives and weaponry at the time of the TK. The IDF said that al-Masri was one of the senior members of Hamas involved in the making of Qassam rockets and mortar charges. ¹⁷²	N/A	N/A	1	Yes
86	10/28/03	Ibrahim 'Aref Ibrahim a-N'anish	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm Refugee Camp	Yes	Security sources said that a-N'anish, who was responsible for the mortars and shootings from the area, shot at forces who came to arrest him. His body was found with a Kalashnikov rifle. ¹⁷³	Palestinian sources confirmed that a-N'anish was a member of the military wing of Fatah. ¹⁷⁴	No	0	Yes
87	12/25/03	1. Miqled Hamid Mahmoud Hamid 2. Nabil Hassan Husnin Abu Jiber (a-Sharihi)	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	No	Hamid was the primary object of the TK. Shaul Mofaz, then Israeli Defence Minister, explained the targeted killing, saying that Hamid had been planning a "mega-terror attack" against Israel. He gave no details. "He was considered a	N/A	N/A	3	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							ticking bomb," Jacob Dallal, a spokesman for the Israeli military, said of Hamid. "He was responsible for many attacks in Gaza and was planning a very large terror attack to take place inside Israel." ¹⁷⁵				
88	02/02/04	1. Naail Ziad Husseini Husnin 2. Nader Mahmoud 'Abd al-Hafiz Abu Lil 3. Muhammad Husnin Mustafa Abu Hamdan 4. Hashem Dawad a-Shtiwi Abu Hamdan ¹⁷⁶	N/A	Missile	Nablus	Yes	N/A	N/A	No	0	N/A
89	02/07/04	'Aziz Mahmoud a-Shami	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City (Al-Wahdeh Street)	Yes (PA)	The IDF confirmed that a-Shami was the target of the attack. Security sources stated that a-Shami was planning a terrorist attack in Netzanim; and was responsible for the deaths of several Israeli soldiers. ¹⁷⁷	N/A	Unclear ¹⁷⁸	1 ¹⁷⁹	Yes
90	02/28/04	1.Mahmoud 'Abd al-Fatah Mahmoud Judeh 2. Amin Hamdan Ibrahim a-	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF confirmed that the attack was a TK, and stated that the three men, all members of the Islamic Jihad, were involved in planning terror attacks against Israeli citizens and	N/A	N/A	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Dahduh 3. Aiman Sha'ban Ibrahim a-Dahduh					soldiers. The IDF stated that Judeh was responsible for a string of terror attacks, including the attack on the Netzarim army position in which three soldiers were killed. Judeh and Aimen a-Dahduh were also involved in the planning of a suicide bombing that occurred several days before the TK in Kefar-Darom. ¹⁸⁰				
91	03/03/04	1. Ibrahim Muhammad Swilam a-Diri 2. 'Omar Muhammad Muhammad Hassan 3. Atrad Salah Ibrahim a Jamal	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Next to Netzarim, Deir al-Balah District	Yes (PA)	The IDF stated that the three men were prominent members of Hamas, who intended to commit a terror attack against Israelis. ¹⁸¹	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
92	03/16/04	Muhammad Kharub ¹⁸²	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF confirmed that the attack targeted members of Islamic Jihad. Security sources stated that Kharub was linked to the last attempted attack at the Erez crossing, in which jeeps painted as IDF vehicles, blew up. ¹⁸³	N/A	N/A	3 ¹⁸⁴	Yes
93	03/22/04	1. Sheikh Ahmad Isma'il Yasin 2. Iyub Ahmad 'Atallah 3. Muamen Ibrahim al-Bazuri 4. Khalil	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The Israeli military confirmed the killing, saying in a statement that the sheik was "responsible for numerous murderous terror attacks, resulting in the deaths of many civilians, both Israeli and foreign." ¹⁸⁶ Colonel Ruth	Hamas confirmed that its spiritual leader, Sheik Ahmad Yasin, was killed in a targeted killing carried out by Israeli aircraft. ¹⁸⁸	N/A	5	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		'Abdallah Abu Jiab ¹⁸⁵					Yaron, from the IDF Spokesperson's Office, stated that "One must remember that this was a man who directed some of the most serious suicide bombings – the bombing of the Dolphinerium, the bombing in the Park Hotel in Netanya and the bombing of Café Moment – and more. A man who preached death. He was actively involved, and now, can no longer be involved." ¹⁸⁷				
94	04/17/04	1. 'Abd al-'Aziz 'Ali 'Abd al-Hafiz a-Rantisi 2. Akram Mansi Muhammad Nassar 3. Ahmad 'Abdallah Sha'ban al-Gharah ¹⁸⁹	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Rantisi took over the leadership of Hamas from Sheik Yasin. Shaul Mofaz, then IDF Minister of Defense, stated that Rantisi was one of the designers of Hamas' policy of terror, who served as a source of inspiration for suicide bombers and was an inciter and militant spokesman for Hamas. ¹⁹⁰	Hamas released an official mourning message, threatening retaliation. ¹⁹¹	N/A	0	Yes
95	05/30/04	1. Wa'el Taleb Muhammad Nassar 2. Muhammad "Munib" Mustafa Munib Sarsur	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF released a statement stipulating that both men were senior figures in Hamas, and were directly responsible for past terror attacks. In addition, the men were planning future attacks. ¹⁹²	Sources in the Gaza Strip said that the targeted killing of Nasser was a significant loss to Hamas in the area. ¹⁹³	N/A	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
96	06/14/04	Khalil Mahmoud Zuhdi Marshud	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Balata Refugee Camp, Nablus District	Yes	Security sources stated that Marshud was responsible for numerous attacks in Israel, and was one of the most wanted Palestinian men. ¹⁹⁴	N/A	No. ¹⁹⁵	1	Yes
97	06/30/04	1. Muhammad Anwar Khamis a-Ra'i 2. Ra'id Fuad Shaker al-Ghanam 3. Ziad Shaker Diab al-Ghanam	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
98	07/22/04	1. Hazem Yasser Muhammad Arheim 2. Rafet Muhammad Rafet Abu 'Aasi	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF stated that Arheim was planning a major suicide bombing, and was responsible for a string of attacks directed against Israeli targets in the Gaza Strip. He was also involved in the firing of Qassam rockets, and mortar shells, and the recruitment of suicide bombers. Arheim had become well-known after being photographed riding his motorbike holding the head of an Israeli soldier who was killed in an attack. ¹⁹⁶	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
99	07/29/04	1. 'Omar 'Abdallah 'Omar Abu Sitah 2. Zaki 'Ali Muhammad Abu Zarkeh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (PA)	Security sources stated that Sitah was personally involved in a string of severe attacks, including the murder of Uri Magidish in March 1993, the murder of an army officer in the Gaza Strip in November	Palestinian sources said that the more senior of the two men, Sitah, was an officer in the Abu Rish Brigades, one of the main armed groups in the Gaza	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							2000, the murder of Roni Tzalach in January 2001, and an attack in Gush Katif in November 2002, in which two people were killed. ¹⁹⁷	Strip. The second man, Zarkeh, was Sitah's bodyguard. ¹⁹⁸			
100	08/17/04	Sheik Ahmad J'abri – injured in the attack	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	The IDF stated that in a security operation, the Israeli Air Force attacked a senior member of the terrorist group Hamas. ¹⁹⁹	N/A	N/A	5	Yes
101	09/13/04	1. Yamen Feisal 'Abd al-Wahab Iyub 2. Amjad Husseini 'Aref Abu Hassan 3. Mahmoud Ass'ad Ragheb Abu Khalifa	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jenin	Yes	Security sources say that Khalifa was involved in an attack at the Kalandiya Checkpoint, which occurred several weeks before the TK, and in which one Palestinian was killed and several injured. The mortar that exploded at the checkpoint had been intended to explode in the Haifa market. Khalifa was also involved in several shooting incidents; and was the group's contact person with Hezbollah. Khalifa was thought of as the brains behind the terror attacks of the Tanzim in Jenin. ²⁰⁰	Zachria Zvidi of the Al Aksa Martyrs Brigade stated that the TK was a severe blow to the organisation, of which Khalifi was the number two military man in the area. ²⁰¹	No	0	Yes
102	09/19/04	Khaled Muhammad 'Abd al-Hamid Abu Salimeh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
103	09/20/04	1. Nabil Ibrahim Mahmoud a-Sa'idi 2. Rabah Darwish	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Hassan Zakut ²⁰²									
104	09/28/04	Alaa a-Din Hamdan Suleiman a-Sha'er	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
105	10/02/04	1. Mahdi Jamal Mushtaha 2. Khaled Ramadan 'Abd al-Hakim al-'Amriti	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Israeli security sources confirmed that they had targeted a car carrying the two men, both of whom were members of Hamas. The IDF stated that one of the men, Mushtaha, filled an important role in the development and production of Qassam rockets, and had a workshop for the production of the various rocket components. ²⁰³	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
106	10/05/04	1. Bashir Khalil Dabsh 2. Yusef al-'Ar'ir	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
107	10/21/04	1. 'Imad Mahmoud 'Eid A'bbas 2. 'Adnan Mahmoud Jaber al-Ghul	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	Israeli security sources confirmed that the two men were killed in a TK. The two were said to be responsible for the development of Hamas' Qassam rocket system. ²⁰⁴	Sources in the Gaza Strip said that Yechiyeh Ayesheh, "the engineer" had stayed with Al-Ghul. The Palestinians further stated that Al-Ghul was not only a teacher to Hamas activists but also to members of Fatah and several other organisations. ²⁰⁵	N/A	0	Yes
108	07/15/05	Muhammad	Helicopter	Missile	Next to Salfit	Yes	N/A	N/A	No	0	

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Ahmad Salameh Mar'i	Gunfire								
109	07/15/05	1. Saber Muhammad Nasr Abu 'Aasi 2. Amjad Anwar Badawi 'Arafat 3. 'Atef Marwan Muhammad Abu Ras 4. 'Adel Ghazi Isma'il Hanneyeh ²⁰⁶	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A
110	07/17/05	Sa'id 'Issa Jaber Siyam	Gunfire		Khan Yunis	Yes (PA)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	N/A
111	09/25/05	1. Rawad Fathi Rabah Farhat 2. Muhammad Khalil 'Abd a-Latif a-Sheikh Khalil 3. Nafez Muhammad 'Abd al-Qader Abu Hussein 4. Nasser Muhammad Hassan Barhum	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (PA) ²⁰⁷	The IDF reported that the targeted killing was aimed at Sheikh Khalil, an Islamic Jihad leader. ²⁰⁸	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
112	10/27/05	1. Muhammad Ahmad Muhammad Kandil	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	Mahana was a commander at the al-Quds Brigades, the Islamic Jihad military wing in Gaza. IDF sources	Palestinian sources told YNet news source that Mahana was the	N/A	3	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		2. Shadi Soheil Sakeb Mahana 3. Faiz Hassan Mussa Badran 4. Muhammed Rameih 'Abdallah al- Wahidi					reported that Mahana was behind several deadly terror attacks against Israel, including the firing of Qassam rockets. ²⁰⁹ The IDF stated that the TK was directed against a vehicle in which Mahana and three other members of Islamic Jihad were travelling. ²¹⁰	commander of the Sheik Radwan area in Gaza. ²¹¹ Palestinian sources reported that in addition to Mahana, one of the men killed, Kandil, was also a member of the Islamic Jihad; while the other men were civilians. ²¹²			
113	11/01/05	1. Hassan 'Attiyah Hassan al-Madhun 2. Fawzi Muhammad Shhadeh Abu al-Qar'a	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	The IDF stated that al-Madhun, a senior member of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigade, was responsible for a terrorist attack in the Port of Ashdod, in March 2004, in which ten people were killed. Further, according to security sources, Madhun was directly responsible for the deaths of twenty Israelis and the injury of a further twenty-five. Although Al-Qar'a was a Commander in the military wing of Hamas, security sources said that he was not being targeted, and was only killed because he was travelling with Madhun. ²¹³	Abu Udai, a commander in the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigade said that, "in this targeted killing Israel thinks that it will target Palestinian resistance, which is just what Israel thought in the past, when it targeted Raid Carmi and Saleh Shehadeh, but the Israelis must understand that these targeted killings only serve to strengthen us, and that they should wait for a harsh response." ²¹⁴	No ²¹⁵	0	Yes
114	12/07/05	Mahmoud Suleiman Metwali al-'Arkan	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (PA)	IDF sources said that the targeted killing in Rafah was directed against Mahmoud al-Arkan, a commander of the Salah a-	Palestinian sources said that the targeted individual was al-Arkan, a member of the	No ²¹⁹	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							Din Brigades, the military wing of the Popular Resistance Committees. The sources stated that al-Arkan was involved in manufacturing Qassam rockets and mortar shells. ²¹⁶ Sources also said that he was involved in a number of terror attacks along the Philadelphi route, including the killing of IDF officer Avi Karutshi on July 19, 2005. He was also instrumental in carrying out several attacks in collaboration with Islamic jihad during the disengagement. ²¹⁷	military wing of the Popular Resistance Committees. ²¹⁸			
115	12/08/05	1. Iyad Hussein S'ud a-Najar 2. Iyad Muhammad Ibrahim Kadas 3. Khader Fuad Isma'il Rian	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	The Israeli military said the men were responsible for numerous attacks against Israeli targets, including firing rockets from northern Gaza into southern Israel. ²²⁰	Palestinian sources said the men were affiliated with Fatah's military wing, the al-Aqsa Martyrs Brigades. ²²¹	N/A	0	Yes
116	12/14/05	1. Husam Nabil Ibrahim Abu Nada 2. Rashad Muhammad 'Ali a-Zen 3. Hamdan Mahmoud Mahana	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	Defence officials said that the vehicle in which the targeted individuals were travelling was loaded with explosives and that the four were on their way to carry out a large-scale terror attack at the Karni crossing. The officials	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		4. Muhammad Ahmad Muhammad Jiha					added that the car was also loaded with weaponry, which caused the large explosion. ²²²				
117	01/02/06	Sa'id 'Abd al-Fatah Ibrahim Abu al-Jidyan	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya , North Gaza District	Yes (PA)	Security officials said that the strike targeted Jidyan, 30, who led a Qassam cell and was also involved in planning other attacks. Jidyan was held in an Israeli prison from February 1997 to October 2002 over his Islamic Jihad activity, the sources said. Upon his release, he continued his involvement in terror activity and became one of the Jihad's senior members in the northern Gaza Strip. ²²³ The IDF Spokesman's office stated that, "In the operation of security forces in the Jabalya Refugee Camp, which is in the North of the Gaza Strip, the IDF Air Force attacked a vehicle in which a senior member of the terrorist group Islamic Jihad was travelling, who was responsible for a steep increase in the firing into Israel in the past few weeks." ²²⁴	A local Jihad commander, Abu al-Walid, confirmed the identity of the two killed Palestinians, Jidyan and Akran Redesh, a commander in Islamic Jihad and his deputy, respectively. ²²⁵	N/A	1 ²²⁶	Yes
118	02/05/06	1. 'Adnan Mahmoud Barakat Bustan 2. Jihad	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Khamis Rashid a-Sawafry ²²⁷									
119	02/06/06	1. Hassan 'Ali Harb 'Asfur 2. Rami Khamis Hassan Abd al-'Aziz (Hanun)	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	The two Palestinians were identified as Rami Hanuna and Hassan Aspour, both members of the Fatah's al-Aqsa Brigades. IDF officials confirmed the Air Force operated in Gaza. The IDF said the two were apparently on the way to firing Qassam rockets at Israel. ²²⁸	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
120	02/07/06	1. Soheil 'Ali Ibrahim Bachar 2. Muhammad 'Attiyah Ibrahim Abu Sharee'ah (al Hasaynah)	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	The IDF stated, "this is our answer to the firing of Qassam rockets. We have always said that we would act and warned that there would be a price to pay by all people involved in terror. We will do everything to ensure that terror activists are kept busy trying to hide from us rather than making Qassam rockets or firing on Israel." ²²⁹	According to Palestinian sources the Israeli Air Force targeted a vehicle in the area of Sabra in Gaza and killed two members of the Al Aksa Martyrs Brigades – Bachar and Sharee'ah. ²³⁰	N/A	0	Yes
121	03/06/06	1. Ashraf 'Ali Hassan Shluf 2. Munir Muhammad Muhammad Sukar	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	Both Sukar and Shluf were members of Islamic Jihad. The IDF stated that Sukar was involved in the laying of mortar charges and the firing of Qassam rockets into Israel. ²³¹	N/A	N/A	3	Yes
122 ²³²	04/08/06	1. Sami Muhammad Shhadeh Abu Shria'h 2. Mahmoud	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Talal 'Omar 'Ajur									
123	5/20/06	Muhammad Sha'ban Ibrahim a-Dahduh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	According to the IDF, the missile was targeted at a senior Islamic Jihad member who was involved in firing Qassam rockets at Israel and in other terror activities. IDF officials said that Dahdouh was involved in the preparation of Grad rockets, the Katyusha rockets fired at Israel. ²³³	Islamic Jihad officials said that Dahdouh was one of the organization's prominent leaders and an expert in producing the organization's al-Quds rockets. ²³⁴	N/A	4	Yes
124	06/05/06	1. 'Imad Muhammad 'Ali 'Asaliyah 2. Majdi Taysir Hassan Hammad	N/A	N/A	Jabalya Refugee Camp, North Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	The army said Asaliya was responsible for Qassam rocket attacks against Israel. ²³⁵	Palestinian sources identified the men killed in the strike as Majdi Hamad and Imad Asaliya of the Salah e-Din Brigades, the military wing of the Popular Resistance Committees. ²³⁶	N/A	0	Yes
125	06/16/06	1. Habib Hamdi Hassan 'Ashur 2. 'Imad 'Ali Hassan Yasin	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	IDF sources said that the strike targeted an Islamic Jihad cell that was behind Qassam rocket attacks at Israel. Army sources believe that the members were involved in launching rockets at the town of Sderot. ²³⁷	A spokesman for the al-Quds Brigades said that one of the operatives killed is Imad Yassin, one of the group's top leaders. His bodyguard, Habib Asur, was also killed in the strike. ²³⁸	N/A	0	Yes
126	06/20/06	It is unclear who the targeted individual was.	Helicopter Gunfire	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	The IDF stated that the TK was aimed at a vehicle in which a group of terrorists were travelling. The terrorists were on their way	N/A	N/A	3	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							to commit a terror attack. The missile struck the intended target. The IDF further stated that there had been no indication, at the time of firing, of the presence of civilians in the area, and that it was unclear whether the civilians died as a result of the attack on the vehicle in which the group of terrorists were travelling, or whether they died as a result of some other cause. ²³⁹ Following an investigation into the incident, the IAF reported that it appeared that the two children killed were playing under the roof of the entrance of a house, and had therefore not been visible at the time of the attack; and that the young man killed had approached the targeted vehicle only seconds before the attack. ²⁴⁰				
127	06/21/06	A vehicle carrying a terror cell of the Popular Resistance Committee on its way to carry out a terror attack. Both missiles missed the target. ²⁴¹	Helicopter Gunfire	2 Missiles	Khan Yunis	Yes (Hamas)	Security officials said the air strike targeted a Popular Resistance Committee terror cell on its way to carry out an attack. ²⁴²	Palestinian sources, said it appeared the missile was aiming at a Magnum van in which Muhammed Sinuar, a commander of the Hamas military wing in south Gaza, was driving. Hamas has not confirmed the	N/A	3 ²⁴⁴	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
								report. ²⁴³			
128	07/12/06	Muhammad Deif ²⁴⁵	Shelling from a fighter jet	N/A	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	IDF officials said that the aerial strike was carried out after discovering that senior Hamas terror activists were in the building, apparently hiding in a room. The IDF added that the activists initiated and carried out acts of terror and fired Qassam rockets. There was also intelligence information on terror attacks and "serious" acts of terror they had planned to carry out in the future. Mohammed Deif is responsible for the deaths of dozens of Israelis. Deif inherited the command of Hamas' military wing from Yehya Ayash. Deif was behind a series of severe terror attacks which were carried out in revenge for the TK of Ayash. Deif was also responsible for sending terrorists to carry out suicide bombings in Jerusalem and Ashkelon, and was behind the groups that kidnapped and murdered IDF soldiers Nachson Waxman and Shahr Simani. ²⁴⁶	The PA stated that Israel uses F-16's to target "big fish," as it did with Saleh Shehadeh. ²⁴⁷ Approximately one week before the TK, Deif was interviewed by Al-Jazeera and stated that, "All the land conquered in 1948 is Palestinian land. Every Muslim in the world has the right and the obligation to fight and to free this land, because it is Muslim land." ²⁴⁸	N/A	9 ²⁴⁹	N/A
129	08/09/06	1. Amjad Sa'id Ahmad 'Ajami 2. Muhammad	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Jenin Refugee Camp	Yes	The IDF confirmed the TK. Security sources said that senior members of Islamic	According to Palestinian reports, an apache	No ²⁵²	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Majed Ahmad 'Atiq					Jihad, who were killed in the attack, were planning a terror attack within Israel. They were also in contact with commanders of Islamic Jihad in Syria and members of Hezbollah in Lebanon. ²⁵⁰	helicopter fired a missile at a home in Jenin in which a group of Palestinians, belonging to Al-Quds, the military wing of Islamic Jihad, were present. ²⁵¹			
130	09/05/06	1. 'Ali 'Issa 'Ali a-Nashar 2. 'A'id 'Abd al-Qader Isma'il al-Bshiti	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (Hamas)	The IDF stated that al-Bshiti was involved in a series of attacks in which two Israeli civilians and five Israeli soldiers were killed. ²⁵³	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
131	11/08/06	1. Ahmad Rajab Ahmad 'Awad 2. Ramzi Yusef Muhammad Shehebar	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	Palestinian sources reported that two Palestinians were killed after a missile hit the vehicle in which they were travelling. The Palestinians reported that the two men were Ahmad 'Awad, a senior member of the military wing of Hamas, and one of those responsible for the production of rockets; and Rami Shehebar, also a member of the military wing of Hamas. ²⁵⁴	N/A	0	Yes
132	05/20/07	Sameh Subhi	Helicopter	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	The IDF said that the strike	Palestinians said		7	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Khalil Farwaneh	Gunfire				targeted five Hamas gunmen who were moving through the neighbourhood; and that al-Haya's house was not the target. The army identified one of the Palestinians killed in the strike as 28-year-old Sameh Farwaneh, who military sources said was involved in carrying out Qassam rocket attacks, singling out the attack on Sderot during Israel's Independence Day. The sources also said he was linked to the shooting of an Israeli electrical technician near Gaza's border. ²⁵⁵	that the target of the strike was the home of Hamas lawmaker Khalil al-Haya. Fawzi Barhoum, a Hamas spokesman, said that those killed were civilian members of the al-Haya family. ²⁵⁶			
133	05/20/07	Muhyi a-Din Muhammad Muhyi a-Din a- Sarhi	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	Yes
134	06/01/07	Fadi 'Abd al-Qader Salman Abu Mustafa	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Khan Yunis Refugee Camp	Yes (Hamas)	IDF sources said that Mustafa had planned terror attacks against Israeli targets. ²⁵⁷	A senior Islamic Jihad member told YNet news source that Abu Mustafa was a top member of the al-Quds Brigades, the military wing of Islamic Jihad, in the southern Gaza Strip. ²⁵⁸	N/A	0	Yes
135	07/26/07	1. Khalil Mesbah Hussein a-Da'ifi 2. Ahmad Husseini 'Abd	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		al-'Aal al Bil'awi									
136	10/23/07	Mubarak 'Abdallah Mubarak al-Hasnat	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Deir al-Balah	Yes (Hamas)	According to the IDF, the strike targeted a vehicle carrying a senior wanted Palestinian responsible for firing rockets at Israel. ²⁵⁹	PRC spokesman Abu Abir told YNet news source that the assassination of Mabarek Hasanat, the military wing's deputy commander, will not stop the resistance. ²⁶⁰	N/A	0	Yes
137	11/03/07	Muhammad Harbi Khamis Siyam	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
138	12/17/07	'Amar Yusef Hassan Abu Sa'id	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
139	12/17/07	Karim Marwan a-Dahduh a-Dahdu	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	Palestinian sources in Gaza said that one of the men killed was a-Dahduh, who was a commander of Islamic Jihad. The two men killed with a-Dahduh were his brother, and a third member of Islamic Jihad. ²⁶¹	N/A	0	Yes
140	12/17/07	Na'el Rushdi Hussein Tafesh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
141	12/17/07	Ayman Lutfi Khalil al-'Elah	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
142	12/17/07	1. Jihad a-Sayed Muhammad Daher 2. Majed Yusef Ibrahim	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	Security sources and sources in the Gaza Strip attribute to al-Harazin direct responsibility for all Islamic Jihad terror attacks in the Gaza Strip; including	Palestinian sources said that Majed al-Harazin, a senior member of the group Islamic Jihad, was one of	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		al-Harazin					attempts to smuggle suicide bombers into Israel, the firing of rockets and the formation of terror groups. ²⁶²	the better known personalities of the Intifada. ²⁶³ However, Abu Ahmad said that the loss of al-Harazin would not harm the organization. "This is a heavy loss, but the Israelis are mistaken if they think that this will destroy the organization. Al-Harazin was the general commander, but as it has become clear in the past, although commanders such as the founder Fatchi Shatchi are killed... Islamic Jihad continues to exist and continues to strike the enemy – and that is what will happen." ²⁶⁴			
143	01/13/08	1. Nidal Hussein Dib al-'Aamudi 2. Maher Ibrahim Muhammad al-Mabhuh	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	A-Shati' Camp, Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	The target of the attack was a vehicle in which the terror operatives were travelling. 'Aamudi was a senior member of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigades; which has been involved in the firing of rockets into Sderot, Israel. Security sources said that Mabhuh	Palestinian sources said that Mabhuh was a member of the Islamic army, one of the organisations involved in the kidnapping of Gilad Shalit. ²⁶⁶	-	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							was a member of the Palestinian Resistance Committee. ²⁶⁵				
144	01/17/08	Ra'd Shehdeh Muhammad Abu al-Foul	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Beit Lahiya, North Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	Palestinians reported that two people were killed, and several injured in an attack on a vehicle in Beit Lahiya. The two killed were Abu al-Foul, one of the leaders in the military wing of the Resistance Committee, and Abu al-Foul's wife, who was travelling with him. ²⁶⁷	N/A	1	Yes
145	02/04/08	'Amer 'Abd a-Rahman Mahmoud Kermutt	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Beit Lahiya, North Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
146	03/01/08	1. Khaled 'Abd a-Rahman Muhammad 'Atallah 2. Ibrahim 'Abd a-Rahman Muhammad 'Atallah	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Gaza City	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	Yes
147	04/14/08	Ibrahim Mahmoud Ibrahim Abu 'Alba	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Beit Lahiya, North Gaza District	Yes (Hamas)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
148	05/01/08	Nafez Kamel Muhammad Mansur	Helicopter Gunfire	Missile	Rafah	Yes (Hamas)	The IDF confirmed the strike, saying that Mansur was believed to have been involved in the abduction	Palestinian sources in the Gaza Strip reported Thursday that Nafez Mansur,	N/A	0	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							of Gilad Shalit in June of 2006, as well as in the failed infiltration attempt in Kerem Shalom, just before Passover. ²⁶⁸	40, a senior operative of Hamas' military wing, was killed in an IAF strike on the southern Gaza Strip town of Rafah. ²⁶⁹			
149	01/01/09	Nizar Rayan	Jet Gunfire	Missile	Gaza	Yes (Hamas)	Rayyan was a senior Hamas leader and advocated suicide bombings against Israel. ²⁷⁰	N/A		13 ²⁷¹	Yes
150	01/03/09	Abu Zakaria al-Jamal	Ground assault ²⁷²	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	Senior Hamas commander and leader of Gaza City's rocket-launching squads.	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
151	01/15/09	Said Seyam ²⁷³	Airstrike during Gaza war ²⁷⁴	N/A	Jabalia	Yes (Hamas)	Hamas Interior Minister	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
152	03/04/09	Khaled Shalan ²⁷⁵	N/A	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	Senior Member of Islamic Jihad	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
153	01/19/10	Mahmoud al-Mabhoh ²⁷⁶	N/A	N/A	Dubai	N/A	Hamas senior military commander, believed to have been involved in smuggling weapons and explosives into Gaza	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
154	07/31/10	Issa al-Batran ²⁷⁷	Airstrike during Gaza War ²⁷⁸	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	Hamas military commander in central Gaza, suspected of involvement in manufacturing rockets	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
155	11/03/10	Mohammed Nimnim ²⁷⁹	N/A	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	al-Qaeda commander, affiliated with Army of Islam	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
156	11/17/10	Islam Yassin ²⁸⁰	N/A	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	al-Qaeda commander, affiliated with Army of Islam	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
157	01/11/11	Mohammed A-	N/A	N/A	Gaza Strip	Yes (Hamas)	Islamic Jihad operative,	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual(s)	Method	Ammunition	Location	Palestinian Governance?	IDF Claim Regarding Target ²	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ³	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Najar ²⁸¹					suspected of planning attacks against civilians and launching rockets at Israel				

B. Part Two of HRW's Three-Part Test: Israeli Statements and Palestinian Responses

Period	Number of TKs	Percentage of Names of Targeted Individuals Released in List by B'tselem	Percentage of TKs in which Israel Specifically Stated to Which Terror Group the Targeted Individual Belonged	Percentage of TKs in which Israel released a list of the Terror Attacks Committed by Targeted Individual	Percentage of TKs disputed by Palestinian Groups
November 2000 – December 2003	87	92% For the period Nov. 2000 – Dec. 2002; 50 names released from 56 cases of targeted killings. In 2003, 30/32 names were released. The cases where names were not released: No. 57 and 68.	49% Nov. 2000 – Dec. 2002: 23/56 targeted individuals specified; 2003: 20/31 specified	60% For Nov. 2000-Dec.2002, 38/56 TKs specifically linked to past attacks. For 2003: 14/31 cases linked	1.7% one case where Palestinians disputed the Israeli claim
November 2000 – May 2008	148	94% As cited above, 50/56 names released for Nov. 2000 –Dec. 2002 For 2003: 30/31 names were released; Jan. 2004 – May 2008: 59/61 names. $50/56+30/32+59/61 = 139/148$	45% Nov. 2000 – Dec. 2002: 23/56 names linked to terror group 2003: 20/31 cases specified; Jan.2004-May 2008: 23/61 cases linked to terror group. $23/56+20/31+23/61 = 66/148$	55% Nov. 200-Dec. 2002: 38/56 2003: 14/31 Jan. 2004 – May 2008: 30/61 $38/56+14/31+30/61= 88/148$	1.72% This is the sum total of the years Nov. 2000- Dec. 2002; 2003, and Jan. 2004- May 2008 – which is, $1/56 + 1/60$

Period	Number of TKs	Percentage of Total TKs in which Israel Released a Statement as to the Identity of the Targeted Individual (the Targeted Individual's Name, Involvement in Terror Activities, or Membership in Terrorist Groups)	Percentage of TKs in which Palestinians Disputed Israeli Claim
November 2000 – December 2003	87	72%	1.7%
November 2000 – May 2008	148	64% Calculated from sum total of the years Nov. 2000- Dec. 2002; 2003, and Jan. 2004- May 2008 $33/56 + 30/31 + 32/61 = 95/148$	1.72% Calculated from sum total of the years Nov. 2000- Dec. 2002; 2003, and Jan. 2004- May 2008 – which is, $1/87 + 1/61$

C. Part Three of HRW's Three-Part Test: Location of TK and Availability of Law Enforcement Means

Period	Number of TKs	Percentage of TKs in Area A (Law Enforcement Option Not Available)	Percentage of TKs Outside of Area A (Law Enforcement Option May be Available)	Percentage of TKs where the Area is Unclear
November 2000 – December 2003	87	40%	0.2%	N/A
November 2000 – May 2008	148	25%	3.3%	N/A

D. The Principles of Distinction and Proportionality: Civilian Fatalities

Period	Total Number of TKs	Number of Targeted Individuals Killed ²⁸²	Total Number of Civilians Killed ²⁸³	Ratio of Civilians Killed to Militants Killed
November 2000 – December 2003	87	135	63	0.47:1
November 2000 – May 2008	148	251	115	0.46:1

E. Accuracy of IDF TKs: Was the Targeted Individual at the Location, and Did the Strike Hit the Target?

Period	Number of TKs	Percentage of TKs in which the Targeted Individual was Present at the Location which Israeli Intelligence had Identified (Information Accuracy)	Percentage of TKs in which the Strike Hit the Intended Target (Precision Targeting)
November 2000 – December 2003	87	99% This reflects 55/56 of the TKs from Nov 2000 to Dec 2002. and for 2003 31/32	100%
November 2000 – May 2008	154	95% This reflects 55/56 plus 31/32 and 55/60	99%

Appendix B: Targeted Killings Employed by Western Armed Forces²⁸⁴

A. Western TKs

IRAQ

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ²⁸⁵	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
1-50 ²⁸⁶	2003 – before the invasion of Iraq on March 19, 2003 ²⁸⁷	High Value Targets (Iraqi Leadership) ²⁸⁸	U.S. Air Strikes ²⁸⁹	N/A	Iraq ²⁹⁰	In an interview with CBS's Sixty Minutes, Marc Garlasco, an analyst at the Pentagon who was Chief of High Value Targeting during Operation Iraqi Freedom, stated that before the invasion of Iraq, he recommended 50 air strikes aimed at high-value targets – Iraqi officials. But he says none of the targets on the list were actually killed. Instead, he says, "a couple hundred civilians at least" were killed. ²⁹¹	N/A	N/A	Hundreds (at least) ²⁹²	None of the targeted individuals were killed. It is unclear if they were even at the locations that were targeted. ²⁹³
51	6/19/04 ¹	Ayman Al-Zarqawi (not killed).	U.S. Air Strike ²		Falluja, Iraq ³				20 ⁴	
52	06/26/04 ²⁹⁴	Ayman Al-Zarqawi. ²⁹⁵ Zarqawi was not killed.	U.S. Air Strike ²⁹⁶	N/A	Falluja, Iraq ²⁹⁷	U.S. military officials said the latest strike in Falluja destroyed a "known Zarqawi	Militants in Falluja issued a taped statement denying Zarqawi	N/A	25 ³⁰⁰	N/A

¹ U.S. Strike in Iraq on 'Militant Safe House', Sky News, June 26, 2004, <http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/Sky-News-Archive/Article/200806413139112>

² *Id.*

³ *Id.*

⁴ *Id.*

						network safe house". "This operation employed precision weapons to target and destroy the safe house and underscores the coalition's continuing resolve...to completely destroy terrorist networks," Brigadier General Mark Kimmitt said in a statement. The U.S. accuses Zarqawi of links to al-Qaeda and says he has masterminded a number of major attacks, as well as being responsible for the beheading of an American and a South Korean hostage. ²⁹⁸	was holed up in the town. ²⁹⁹			
53	07/01/04 ³⁰¹	Abu Musab Al Zarqawi ³⁰²	U.S. Air Strike ³⁰³	N/A	N/A	U.S. Brigadier General Mark Kimmitt, Deputy Director for Multi-National Operations in Iraq, said the strike in Fallujah was "based on multiple confirmations of Iraqi and multi-national intelligence." The U.S. State Department stated that Zarqawi "has had a long-standing connection to the senior leadership" of al-Qaeda" and "[h]is organization has committed numerous atrocities in Iraq in past months, including the barbaric murder of	N/A	N/A	Undetermined	N/A

						American citizen Nick Berg. ³⁰⁴				
54	09/02/04 ³⁰⁵	Abu Mussab Al-Zarqawi ³⁰⁶	U.S. Air Strike ³⁰⁷	N/A	Fallujah ³⁰⁸	The U.S. military confirmed the attack, describing it as a “precision” strike on “safe houses and meeting locations” for associates of the Jordanian-born Zarqawi whom U.S. officials blamed for dozens of car bomb attacks in Iraq. ³⁰⁹	N/A	N/A	20 ³¹⁰	N/A
55	08/30/05 ³¹¹	Abu Islam ³¹²	U.S. Air Strike ³¹³	N/A	Karabila ³¹⁴	“There were a total of three strikes targeting terrorist safe houses... Abu Islam (a reported al-Qaeda operative) and several associates are believed killed,” a U.S. military spokesman in Baghdad said. The spokesman said a total of eight bombs were dropped in three air strikes on suspected al-Qaeda hideouts, including a safehouse where Abu Islam and several associates were holed up, the spokesman said. ³¹⁵	N/A	N/A	56 ³¹⁶	Yes ³¹⁷
56	09/08/05 ³¹⁸	Abu Ali ³¹⁹	Coalition Air Strike ³²⁰	N/A	Al Jaramil, Iraq ³²¹	Abu Ali was described by the military as a “senior al-Qaeda foreign fighter facilitator.” ³²²	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ³²³
57	06/08/06 ³²⁴	Abu Musab Al Zarqawi ³²⁵	U.S. Air Strike ³²⁶	Two 500-pound bombs ³²⁷	North of Baghdad, Iraq ³²⁸	U.S. President George W. Bush said: “Through his every action, he sought to	In a statement posted on the Web, al-Qaeda in Iraq	N/A	4 ³³²	Yes ³³³

						<p>defeat America and our coalition partners and turn Iraq into a safe haven from which al-Qaeda could wage its war," Bush continued, "Now Zarqawi has met his end, and this violent man will never murder again."³²⁹ Then Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld said that the killing of Zarqawi was "enormously important" for the fight against terror in Iraq and around the world. "Let there be no doubt the fact that he is dead is a significant victory in the battle against terrorism in that country and I would say worldwide," Rumsfeld said.³³⁰</p>	<p>confirmed the death of Zarqawi and vowed to continue its "holy war." "We want to give you the joyous news of the martyrdom of the mujahed sheik Abu Musab al-Zarqawi," said the statement.³³¹</p>			
58	01/01/07 ³³⁴	Unclear	U.S. Raid ³³⁵	N/A	Baghdad ³³⁶	<p>The U.S. military said ground forces raided the buildings after learning that the location was a possible safe house for al-Qaida in Iraq. Six people were killed and one person was detained, the military said.³³⁷</p>	<p>Police described the incident as an air-strike that killed four members of a family and wounded a guard outside a house owned by former Shiite lawmaker al-Khafaji's house. A man at the scene said a guard at the office of senior</p>	N/A	6 ³³⁹	N/A

							Sunni politician (which is in the same areas) al-Mutlaq's was also killed, but police could not confirm his account. ³³⁸			
59	03/03/07 ³⁴⁰	al-Qaeda leadership – no specific names were mentioned; and at the time that the report (on which the Authors information is based) was released, results of the strike were still being assessed; but it was believed that key leaders were killed. ³⁴¹	U.S. Air Strike ³⁴²	N/A	West of Taji, Iraq ³⁴³	“Coalition Forces continue to tear apart the al-Qaeda leadership inside Iraq. This operation significantly reduces the terrorist network’s ability to operate, and increases the safety of all Iraqi citizens, Iraqi forces, and Iraq’s Multi-National partners,” said Lt. Col. Christopher Garver, MNF (Multi-National Force) - spokesperson. ³⁴⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
60	07/29/07 ³⁴⁵	al-Qaeda Emir (no name released) ³⁴⁶	Coalition Raid ³⁴⁷	N/A	Tarmiyah ³⁴⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A – unclear if the targeted individual was killed; three al-Qaeda terrorists were however killed. ³⁴⁹
61	02/02/08	al-Qaeda (no names released)	U.S. Military Operation	N/A	Iskandariyah	N/A	N/A	N/A	Nine	N/A – unclear if targeted individuals were killed. ³⁵⁰

62	02/04/08	N/A	U.S. Soldiers	N/A	Adwar	N/A	N/A	N/A	Four	N/A – no targets present
63	03/09/08 ³⁵¹	Alleged leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq (no name was released) ³⁵²	Coalition Raid/ Operation ³⁵³	N/A	Northwest of Sammara ³⁵⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Unclear – four other terrorists were killed. ³⁵⁵
64 ³⁵⁶	03/23/08	Unnamed Insurgents	U.S. Military Raid	N/A	Baquba	N/A	"Six of the terrorists killed had shaved their bodies, which is consistent with final preparation for suicide operations." – Major Winfield Danielson	N/A	N/A	Yes ³⁵⁷
65	04/26/08 ³⁵⁸	Mohammed Muzahem Al Harbouni ³⁵⁹	U.S. Air Strike ³⁶⁰	N/A	Salah Eddin Province, Iraq ³⁶¹	"He was a leading al-Qaeda terrorist in the region," an official said. ³⁶²	N/A	N/A	None ³⁶³	Yes ³⁶⁴
66 ³⁶⁵	09/28/08	N/A	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	al-Saha, Baghdad	Targeted building with know terror activity	N/A	N/A	10	N/A
67 ³⁶⁶	10/21/08	N/A	U.S. Helicopter Raid	N/A	al-Sadr City, Baghdad	"U.S. helicopters targeted a man suspected of abducting MNF soldiers"	N/A	N/A	13	Unclear – mostly civilian deaths

68 ³⁶⁷	9/19/2009	4 terrorist suspects	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	al-Dawr	N/A	“U.S. authorities confirmed the attack, stating that four killed [in the strike] were ‘terrorist suspects’”.	N/A	8	Unclear if those killed were the original targets
-------------------	-----------	----------------------	-----------------	-----	---------	-----	--	-----	---	---

AFGHANISTAN

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
	10/09/01									
1	11/14/01	Mohammed Atef	U.S. Air Raid ³⁶⁹	N/A	Kabul, Afghanistan ³⁷⁰	According to U.S. intelligence, Atef was the military planner of the Islamist al-Qaida group. U.S. Intelligence also identified him as having masterminded the bombing of its embassies in Kenya and Tanzania in 1998. ³⁷¹	A Taliban official confirmed that Atef was killed along with seven other al-Qaida members. Mullah Najibullah, a Taliban official in the southern Afghan town of Spinboldak, told The Associated Press of Atef's death but would not identify the other al-Qaida members who died with him. ³⁷²	N/A	N/A	Yes
2	12//01	Ayman Al-Zawahiri	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Afghanistan ³⁷³	No specific Western claims can be located. However, information that is available generally states that he is believed by some experts to have been the "operational brains" behind the September 11, 2001 attacks in the United States. He was number two - behind only Bin Laden - in the 22 Most Wanted Terrorists List announced by the U.S. government in 2001 and has a \$25m bounty. ³⁷⁴	N/A	N/A	In December 2001, al-Zawahiri's wife and several children were reported to have been killed by American bombing in Afghanistan, but the al-Qaeda leader managed to escape the U.S. dragnet and went on the run. ³⁷⁵	N/A
3	Approxi	A Convoy in	N/A	N/A	Paktia	Gen. Richard B. Myers, the	The tribal council of Paktia	N/A	Fifteen	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
	ately a week prior to the 12/28/01	Paktia Province, Afghanistan. ³⁷⁶ It is unknown who the target was.			Province, Afghanistan ³⁷⁷	Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said, "We have nothing to indicate anything other than what we said before, and that that convoy was, again, leadership that was involved in this war on terrorism." ³⁷⁸	Province convened a news conference at which its members insisted that the American airstrike on a convoy in Paktia was a mistake. Contrary to American claims, they said, the convoy contained no al-Qaeda members, but rather tribal elders en route to Kabul to pay homage to the country's new leader, Hamid Karzai. ³⁷⁹		convoy passengers and 50 people in surrounding villages. ³⁸⁰	
4	02/04/02	Believed to be three al-Qaeda men; who were in fact three poor elderly men, scavenging for metal in the Zwahar Kili Battlefields. ³⁸¹ Afghan Islamic Press (AIP), citing tribal elders, identified the three dead men as Munir Ahmad, Jehangir Khan and Daraz Khan. ³⁸²	Predator Drone ³⁸³	Hellfire Missile ³⁸⁴	Zwahar, Eastern Afghanistan ³⁸⁵	Pentagon Spokeswoman Victoria Clark responded to the incident, saying "We're convinced that it was an appropriate target [although] we do not yet know exactly who it was." ³⁸⁶	"Two people were killed on the spot and one died on the way to hospital," AIP wrote. AIP, citing tribal elders, identified the three dead men as Munir Ahmad, Jehangir Khan and Daraz Khan. "They were standing and chatting when hit by the missile," said the elders. They also said there were no al-Qaeda people in the area, AIP said." ³⁸⁷	N/A	3	N/A
5	05/06/02	Gulbuddin Hekmatyar – the missile	U.S Missile Strike,	AGM-114 Hellfire missile	Shegal Gorge, near Kabul ³⁸⁹	No Western claim can be found; but what information is available states that he was wanted by the United	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		missed the target.	by Un-manned Spy Plane – an MQ-1 Predator aircraft ³⁸⁸			States for participating in terrorist actions with al-Qaeda and the Taliban, and on February 19, 2003, the U.S. State Department designated him as a "Specially Designated Global International Terrorist". ³⁹⁰				
6	12/07/03	Mullah Wazir	U.S. A-10 Aircraft ³⁹¹	Gunfire ³⁹²	Makur (village), 85km from Ghazni, in Kabul Afghanistan ³⁹³	A U.S. military spokesman Lieutenant-Colonel Bryan Hilferty regretted the loss of innocent life and said the “tragic incident” was being investigated. The military said their bodies were found by troops of the U.S.-led force near that of a “known terrorist”. ³⁹⁴ Major Christopher E. West said that U.S. troops collected “extensive intelligence over time” and located the target in Saturday’s strike at an “isolated, rural site”. “Following the attack, ground coalition forces searching the area found the bodies of both the intended target and those of nine children nearby,” he said. ³⁹⁵	Only one house was hit in the attack, but accounts differ as to whether it belonged to Mullah Wazir or not. ³⁹⁶ “It has not been ascertained if Mullah Wazir was killed or not, but the house was his,” said Haji Assadullah, Ghazni governor. Jawaid Khan, the Ghazni Governor’s Secretary, said eight children and two men were killed, but added that Wazir wasn’t killed. “The Americans wanted to bomb Mullah Wazir, but they bombed a different house,” Khan said. ³⁹⁷	N/A	9 children.	Unclear -- local Afghans told the BBC’s Crispin Thorold the intended target had left the village 10 days earlier. ³⁹⁸
7	08/26/06 ³⁹⁹	A group of seven Taliban insurgents. ⁴⁰⁰	International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) Artillery Strike ⁴⁰¹	N/A	Musa Qala, Helmand Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁰²	N/A	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴⁰³	Yes ⁴⁰⁴
8	10/17/06 ⁴⁰⁵	N/A – a midlevel Taliban commander. ⁴⁰⁶	ISAF Air Strike. ⁴⁰⁷	Three 500 pound bombs. ⁴⁰⁸	Uruzgan Province, Afghanistan	A spokesperson for ISAF Regional Command East said that ISAF forces are actively and aggressively extending the security reach of the Afghan Government. “Through tireless efforts, we are eradicating	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴¹⁰	Yes ⁴¹¹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						insurgents and their leaders making for a safer Afghanistan.” ⁴⁰⁹				
9	10/20/06 ⁴¹²	N/A. ⁴¹³	ISAF Air Strike ⁴¹⁴	N/A	Paktika Province, Afghanistan ⁴¹⁵	Brigadier General James Terry, CJTF-76 Deputy Commanding General of Operations said: “We will remain an important link in the government of Afghanistan’s march toward a safe and secure future by seeking out and killing Taliban extremists wherever they hide.” ⁴¹⁶	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴¹⁷	N/A
10	12/13/06 ⁴¹⁸	N/A – the strike struck a Taliban command post. ⁴¹⁹	ISAF Air Strike	N/A	Panjwayi District, Kandahar Province, Afghanistan ⁴²⁰	A senior officer involved in the operation said: “This clinical strike shows the Taliban leadership that there is nowhere for them to hide from the combined might of ISAF and the Afghan security forces. These individuals have learned the hard way that intimidation of the people of Afghanistan will not be tolerated. All those thinking of taking up arms with the Taliban would be advised to consider a different path” ⁴²¹	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	12/18/06 ⁴²²	Abdul Wali; ⁴²³	ISAF Air Strike ⁴²⁴		Panjawi District, Kandahar ⁴²⁵	N/A if any Western claim was released. Abdul Wali, a former religious police minister in the deposed Taliban government was allegedly killed, along with 30 other militants, in an ISAF air strike in the Panjawi district of Kandahar, according to the governor of Kandahar province. ⁴²⁶	The Taliban denied the claim of the governor of Kandahar Province. ⁴²⁷	N/A	Allegedly 30 other militants were killed. ⁴²⁸	Allegedly
12	12/19/06 ⁴²⁹	N/A – the strike hit a Taliban command post ⁴³⁰	ISAF Air Strike ⁴³¹	N/A	Panjwayi District, Kandahar Province ⁴³²	“This second surgical strike in the last five days clearly shows the insurgents that there is nowhere for them to hide from the combined strength of the Afghan National Security Forces and ISAF,” said Squadron Leader David Marsh, ISAF’s southern command spokesman. ⁴³³	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
13	12/19/06 ⁴³⁴	Local Insurgent Leader (no name is provided). ⁴³⁵	ISAF Air Strike ⁴³⁶	N/A	Zahre District, Kandahar Province, Afghanistan ⁴³⁷	“ISAF forces waited until the well known insurgent leader, travelling with a group of armed insurgents, moved out of a built up area before targeting them. The vehicle, along with the insurgents, was destroyed immediately with no collateral damage,” stated Squadron Leader David Marsh, spokesperson for Regional Command-South. “This is another direct message to the insurgents and anyone considering taking up the cause against the Government of Afghanistan,” said Squadron Leader Marsh. “This could happen to you.” ⁴³⁸	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴³⁹	Yes ⁴⁴⁰
14	12/19/06	Mullah Akhtar Mohammad Osmani ⁴⁴¹	U.S. Air Strike ⁴⁴²	N/A	Helmand Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁴³	Colonel Tom Collins claims that this is a "big loss" for the Taliban, although they will be able to find a replacement. U.S. and Afghani officials claim this is a big victory; it may even disrupt the planning of an attack by the Taliban. ⁴⁴⁴	A purported Taliban spokesman, Qari Yousef Ahmadi, denied that Osmani had been killed, saying the air strike instead killed Mullah Abdul Zahir, a group commander, and three other Taliban fighters. ⁴⁴⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A
15	12/26/06	Abdullah Jan Pashtoon	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁴⁶	N/A	Laghman Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁴⁷	A statement released by ISAF reads: “Abdullah Jan Pashtoon, a mid-level insurgent commander, and one other insurgent are believed to have been killed in the attack. Pashtoon was known to have ordered the emplacement of Improvised Explosive Devices (IEDs), directed suicide bombers, and armed attacks against Afghan and ISAF forces.” ⁴⁴⁸ “Several sources of intelligence, assessed collectively, indicate that ISAF forces did indeed kill Jan Pashtoon,” said Lt. Col. Paul Fitzpatrick, Regional Command-East spokesperson. ⁴⁴⁹	Laghman officials earlier confirmed to Afghan media that Pashtoon had been killed. ⁴⁵⁰	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
16	01/25/07 ⁴⁵¹	A senior Taliban leader and his deputies ⁴⁵²	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁵³	N/A	Helmand Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁵⁴	“The message has been consistent and clear; the Taliban leaders have nowhere to hide and those who follow them should return to their villages and enter the reconciliation programme,” said Squadron Leader Dave Marsh, spokesperson for ISAF’s Regional Command-South. ⁴⁵⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁴⁵⁶
17	02/04/07 ⁴⁵⁷	Senior Musa Qala District Taliban Commander ⁴⁵⁸	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁵⁹	N/A	Musa Qala, Kandhar Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁶⁰	“This key Taliban leader was well known to have commanded insurgents within the Musa Qala District and was directly responsible for the recent uprising and insurgent attacks within the village of Musa Qala. By his removal, the elders and people of Musa Qala have been protected,” stated Squadron Leader Dave Marsh, spokesperson for Regional Command-South. ⁴⁶¹	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴⁶²	Yes ⁴⁶³
18	02/05/07 ⁴⁶⁴	Abdul Ghafour ⁴⁶⁵	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁶⁶	N/A	Musa Qala, Kandahar Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁶⁷	“By removing him, we have disrupted their command and control and made it more difficult for the insurgency to plan their next move,” said Colonel Tom Collins, ISAF spokesman. “The strike was made by ISAF forces at the request of Government of Afghanistan after the Taliban had threatened the local elders and their governing authority.” ⁴⁶⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁴⁶⁹
19	02/13/07 ⁴⁷⁰	Senior Taliban Leader ⁴⁷¹	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁷²	N/A	Helmand Province ⁴⁷³	“We have removed yet another Taliban enemy leader who will no longer threaten the peace and security of the Afghan people and their future,” said Lt. Col. Angela Billings, HQ ISAF spokesperson. “This is a further demonstration of the Government of Afghanistan and ISAF’s support to the Governor and people of Helmand province.” The	N/A	N/A	0 ⁴⁷⁵	Yes ⁴⁷⁶

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						senior Taliban leader that is believed to have been killed in the strike was linked to the Musa Qala uprising and disturbances across Northern Helmand. He was personally responsible for yesterday's attack at Kajaki Dam. ⁴⁷⁴				
20	02/14/07	Mullah Manan	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁷⁷	N/A	Lower Jal-jay, Helmand Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁷⁸	An ISAF statement stated that Manan was a Taliban extremist leader who played an instrumental part in the seizure of Musa Qala district centre. The statement went on to say that he has previously coordinated attacks on ISAF and Government of Afghanistan forces and was personally responsible for attacks in Kajaki Dam. "This violent and ruthless extremist leader will no longer intimidate the people of Afghanistan and undermine their legitimate government," said Lt Col Angela Billings. ⁴⁷⁹ Lt Col Rory Bruce, spokesman for the UK Task Force in the province, said Mullah Manan was a "Tier One" figure - an ideological fighter with links to the main Taleban leadership. ⁴⁸⁰	N/A	N/A	Ten to fifteen other Taliban were killed in what the UK forces called a "precision strike" in southern Helmand province. Locals said about seven civilians died but this could not be confirmed. ⁴⁸¹	Yes
21	03/13/07 ⁴⁸²	Mullah Jamaluddin ⁴⁸³	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁸⁴	N/A	Helmand Province, Afghanistan ⁴⁸⁵	"Jamaluddin was a violent Taliban extremist commander responsible for regular attacks in Garmsir" said ISAF Task Force Helmand Spokesperson Lieutenant Colonel Rory Bruce. "He will no longer intimidate the people of Afghanistan and undermine the legitimate Government who is attempting to provide a secure environment for economic prosperity and reconstruction of major	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁴⁸⁷

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						infrastructure to take place” he added. ⁴⁸⁶				
22	05/13/07 ⁴⁸⁸	Mullah Dadulla Akhund ⁴⁸⁹	Air Strike ⁴⁹⁰ / Raid by British Special Boat Service ⁴⁹¹	N/A	Southern Afghanistan ⁴⁹²	"He was an inspirational and daring commander. I don't see any person of his standing in the Taliban hierarchy." Apart from leading most Taliban attacks in the south, Dadullah's savagery earned him the sobriquet of Afghanistan's Al Zarqawi, after the al-Qaeda leader in Iraq who was killed last year. Dadullah was believed to be behind a campaign of suicide bombings and a series of kidnappings of foreigners and Afghans and beheadings of hostages or collaborators. ⁴⁹³	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
23	05/19/07 ⁴⁹⁴	N/A – no specific individual was mentioned; but reports state that a group of Taliban leaders were killed. ⁴⁹⁵	ISAF Air Strike ⁴⁹⁶	N/A	Southern Afghanistan ⁴⁹⁷	“Combined with the demise of Mullah Dadoullah, this strike will, in the short term, push the enemy into confusion and disarray,” said Maj. John Thomas, ISAF spokesman. “The extremist leaders are being denied the ability to operate and plan. And that is very good news for the people of Afghanistan who are working bravely for peace and stability.” ⁴⁹⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁴⁹⁹
24	05/22/07 ⁵⁰⁰	Meeting of Taliban leaders ⁵⁰¹	ISAF Air Strike ⁵⁰²	N/A	Helmand Province ⁵⁰³	“This strike is another in a recent series of successful strikes that we think have put the Taleban leadership into a state of operational confusion,” said Maj. John Thomas, ISAF spokesman. ⁵⁰⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁵⁰⁵
25	06/09/07	Mullah Mahmud Baluch ⁵⁰⁶	ISAF Air Strike ⁵⁰⁷	N/A	Helmand Province ⁵⁰⁸	Mullah Baluch had a major destabilizing effect in Helmand, and by his actions had attempted to undermine the authority of tribal	N/A	N/A	N/A	Unclear -- Local Afghans are claiming the

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						<p>elders, the district and provincial governments and the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan, according to an ISAF official. In particular, by repeatedly threatening peace and security within the area he disrupted vital reconstruction and development work. Thus, he denied the local population the progress they deserve in one of the most under-developed areas of Afghanistan, continued the official. He was responsible for planning and conducting attacks against local nationals, the ANSF and ISAF, said the ISAF official. And thus, his removal will disrupt the Taliban command structure significantly, hindering its ability to conduct further attacks. Like most of the Taliban leadership, he was a cruel and vengeful man who did not have the people's welfare in mind, the ISAF official added.</p> <p>"This will come as a particular blow to the current senior Taliban leader in Helmand, Mullah Abdul Rahim, who has lost several leaders, making it difficult for him to assert his authority," said Lt. Col. Maria Carl, ISAF spokesperson.</p>				<p>attack killed Mullah Mahmood Baluch, a senior Taliban leader in the Helmand and Nimruz provinces. ⁵⁰⁹</p>
26	07/23/07	Qari Faiz Mohammed	Afghan National Security Forces and ISAF security operation ⁵¹⁰	N/A	Southern Afghanistan	<p>"The Taliban leadership has suffered another severe setback," said Lt. Col. Claudia Foss, ISAF spokesperson. "Each successful operation ensures insurgent disruption that gives way for stability operations to take place."⁵¹¹</p>	N/A	N/A	No evidence of any civilian fatalities ⁵¹²	Yes
27	08/02/07	A meeting	ISAF Air	N/A	Helmand	"After confirming through multiple	N/A	N/A	Unclear.	Yes ⁵¹⁹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
	⁵¹³	of Taliban leaders ⁵¹⁴	Strike ⁵¹⁵		Province, Afghanistan ⁵¹⁶	sources that numerous Taliban extremist leaders and their followers were gathered in one location, the decision was to strike the group,” said Lt Col Claudia Foss, ISAF spokesperson. “Any statement to the media that this meeting was anything other than a gathering of insurgents is completely false. They continue to mislead the public in an attempt to continue their intimidation and harassment of local villagers.” ⁵¹⁷			Several media reports quoted the Taliban who claimed up to 300 civilians were killed during this operation. ISEF however denied any civilian casualties. ⁵¹⁸	
28	08/30/07	Mullah Berader	NATO Air Strike ⁵²⁰	N/A	Sarwan Qala, Helmand Province ⁵²¹	Responding to the alleged TK, a senior Afghan general said “Mullah Berader, a top Taliban commander, was killed early this morning in a U.S. air strike in volatile Helmand province.” ⁵²²	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
29	10/22/07 ⁵²³	Over 50 Militants; no specific names were released. ⁵²⁴	ISAF Air Strike ⁵²⁵	N/A	Wardak Province, Afghanistan ⁵²⁶	“ISAF takes great measures to avoid any damage to the Afghan people, or their property, during these air strikes. We have no reports of any civilian casualties at this time; however, if we caused any injury, we will extend every effort to assist any innocent people who may have been harmed. We care deeply for the safety and welfare of the Afghan people,” said Army Maj. Christine Nelson-Chung, a spokeswoman for ISAF units in the area. “The militants operating in the Jalrez district pose a risk to the lives of the Afghan people while ISAF continues to extend peace and	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						stability and works with the people building a more secure Afghanistan.” Nelson-Chung said. ⁵²⁷				
30	11/26/07 ⁵²⁸	Abdullah Jan ⁵²⁹	ISAF Air Strike ⁵³⁰	N/A	Nurgaram District, Nuristan Province. ⁵³¹	Nuristan governor Tamim Nuristani informed the Provincial Reconstruction Team commander that Abdulla Jan, the Western Nuristan Taliban commander, may have been killed in the air strike. ⁵³²	N/A	N/A	N/A ⁵³³	Unclear
31	12/02/07	Mullah Ikhlas	Munition Strike	N/A	Musa Qaleh District, Helmand Province, Souther Afghanistan ⁵³⁴ .	The Coalition forces identified one of the militants killed in a Dec. 2 strike in the lawless Musa Qaleh district of southern Afghan Helmand province as former Taliban senior commander Mullah Ikhlas, said a Coalition press release. Mullah Ikhlas, according to the press release, a senior Taliban commander active in the Musa Qaleh district, is reported to be responsible for the March 5 kidnapping of Italian journalist, Daniele Mastrogiacomo, along with his interpreter and his driver. Reports also indicated Ikhlas was responsible for a number of mortar attacks on coalition bases as well as several IED attacks, the press release said. "The death of Mullah Ikhlas is a significant blow to the Taliban command structure in Afghanistan," it quoted Chris Belcher, a Coalition spokesperson, as saying. ⁵³⁵	N/A	N/A	0	Yes
32	12/09/07	Mullah Faizullah	U.S. Air Strike ⁵³⁶	N/A	Helmand Province, Southern Afghanistan ⁵³⁷	U.S.-led coalition said in a statement on December 16, 2007 that two Taliban commanders were killed during continuing anti-insurgent operations in southern	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						Afghanistan. The statement said that Mullah Faizullah, a Taliban commander and the Taliban's deputy shadow governor for Helmand Province, was killed on December 9. ⁵³⁸				
33	01/12/08 ⁵³⁹	Top Taliban Commander – name not released. ⁵⁴⁰	ISAF Air Strike ⁵⁴¹	N/A	Kapisa Province, Afghanistan ⁵⁴²	According to an ISAF Press Statement, the commander was wanted for attacks in Kapisa, Parwan and Kabul Provinces. The commander is a key improvised explosive device (IED) facilitator in the valley and is responsible for organizing attacks against ISAF and Coalition forces and the Government of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan. ⁵⁴³	N/A	N/A	N/A	Unclear
34	02/18/08 ⁵⁴⁴	1. Mullah Abdul Matin; 2. Mullah Karim Agha ⁵⁴⁵	ISAF Attack ⁵⁴⁶	N/A	Helmand Province ⁵⁴⁷	“As a result of this successful attack, the Taleban’s networks have suffered another severe setback,” said Brig. Gen. Carlos Branco, an ISAF spokesperson. “Each successful operation ensures insurgent disruption that gives way for stability operations to take place.” According to the ISAF Statement, Matin and his followers were responsible for crimes in and around Helmand Province and attacks against ANSF and ISAF troops. He was the mastermind behind several suicide bombing missions in Helmand Province that resulted in the deaths of many innocent Afghan citizens. ⁵⁴⁸	N/A	N/A	0 ⁵⁴⁹	Yes ⁵⁵⁰
35	05/27/08 ⁵⁵¹	Maulawi Abdul Malik ⁵⁵²	Afghan-led security	N/A	Logar Province, Eastern	“The removal of Malik will not only deal a significant blow to the insurgents’ capacity to attack	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
			operation ⁵⁵³		Afghanistan ⁵⁵⁴	Afghan and ISAF security forces but will also create a safer environment for the local population who have already suffered as a result of the activities of this insurgent cell,” said ISAF Spokesmen Brigadier General Carlos Branco. ⁵⁵⁵				
36	07/09/08 ⁵⁵⁶	Mohammed Daud Rahimi ⁵⁵⁷	Joint ISAF and Afghan National Security Forces Operation (ANSF) ⁵⁵⁸	N/A	Lowgar Province ⁵⁵⁹	According to an ISAF statement, Mohammed Daud Rahimi was the sub-commander of Taliban forces in Lowgar province. During the Taliban regime in Afghanistan, he was commander of the Guchi Fighters. He has been known to recruit for the Taliban and employ Taliban fighters. He is also known to have identified targets in Kabul to hit with suicide bombers and to transport suicide bombers including transporting them to Kabul. ⁵⁶⁰	N/A	N/A	0 ⁵⁶¹	Yes ⁵⁶²
37	07/09/08 ⁵⁶³	Group of Insurgent Leaders, including Mullah Mahmoud ⁵⁶⁴	ANSF and ISAF Air Strike ⁵⁶⁵	N/A	Khakrez District, Kandahar Province ⁵⁶⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	0 ⁵⁶⁷	Yes ⁵⁶⁸
38	07/12/08 ⁵⁶⁹	Mullah Bismullah Akhund ⁵⁷⁰	Joint ISAF and ANSF Security Operation ⁵⁷¹	N/A	Now Zad District, Helmand Province ⁵⁷²	According to an ISAF Statement, Mullah Bismullah Akhund was a senior Taliban leader responsible for supplying weapons and IEDs that have killed civilians and ISAF forces in northern Helmand. ⁵⁷³	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁵⁷⁴
39	07/17/08 ⁵⁷⁵	1. Haji Dawlat Khan; 2. Haji Nasrullah Khan ⁵⁷⁶	Joint ISAF and ANSF Security Operation	N/A	Shindad District, Herat Province ⁵⁷⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	0 ⁵⁷⁹	Yes ⁵⁸⁰

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
			n ⁵⁷⁷							
40	07/20/08 ⁵⁸¹	Mullah Sheikh ⁵⁸²	ISAF Attack ⁵⁸³	N/A	Musa Qala, Helmand Province ⁵⁸⁴	“We have removed yet another Taliban enemy leader who will no longer threaten the peace and security of Afghanistan,” said British Royal Navy Captain Mike Finney, ISAF spokesperson. “The death of Mullah Sheikh will further degrade the Taliban’s ability to conduct operations in and around Helmand.” ⁵⁸⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁵⁸⁶
41	08/12/08 ⁵⁸⁷	Mullah Akhter Mohammed ⁵⁸⁸	ISAF Air Strike ⁵⁸⁹	N/A	Uruzgan ⁵⁹⁰	“This operation shows that ISAF can strike against the insurgency leadership who threaten innocent Afghans and attack ISAF forces,” said Brigadier-General Richard Blanchette. “He commanded large numbers of insurgent fighters and committed atrocities against Afghan Police officers who worked to improve the safety and stability of their country.” ⁵⁹¹	N/A	N/A	0 ⁵⁹²	Yes ⁵⁹³
42	08/22/08 ⁵⁹⁴	Mulla Sidiq ⁵⁹⁵	NATO Air Strike ⁵⁹⁶	N/A	Herat Province ⁵⁹⁷	U.S.-led coalition forces denied killing any civilians. They said 30 militants had been killed in an air strike in Shindand district in the early hours of Friday and no further air strikes had been launched in the area later in the day. A senior police commander in western Afghanistan confirmed the incident but could not say how many civilians died. "More than 30 people have been killed. I cannot say how many of them are civilians," General Ikramuddin Yawar told Reuters. A spokesman for the Defence Ministry in Kabul said U.S. special forces and Afghan troops had been	"Seventy-six civilians, most of them women and children, were martyred today in a coalition forces operation in Herat province," the Interior Ministry said in a statement. ⁵⁹⁹	N/A	76 ⁶⁰⁰	Yes ⁶⁰¹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						carrying out an operation against a commander named Mulla Sidiq, who was planning to attack a U.S. base in Herat. "Twenty-five Taliban were killed, including Sidiq and one other commander," said spokesman General Zaher Azimi. ⁵⁹⁸				
43	10/08/29 ⁶⁰²	Mullah Ziauddin ⁶⁰³	ISAF Air Strike ⁶⁰⁴	N/A	Lashkar Gar ⁶⁰⁵	ISAF spokesman, Brigadier-General Richard Blanchette, believes that his death will have a significant effect on the Taliban's ability to conduct operations in the Helmand province and their intimidation campaign in Musa Qala. "This will have an immediate impact on Taliban attempts to continue their vicious tactics in Musa Qala," he said. "With the death of Mullah Ziauddin, there will be one less insurgent threatening the peace and security of Afghanistan; the insurgency will never win. As a growing number of insurgents have come to realize, it is time for them to choose peace." ⁶⁰⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁰⁷
44	11/19/08 ⁶⁰⁸	Mullah Mashar ⁶⁰⁹	N/A	N/A	Garmsir Province ⁶¹⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶¹¹
45	11/19/08 ⁶¹²	Mullah Asad ⁶¹³	Targeted Operation by ISAF Forces ⁶¹⁴	N/A	N/A	Brigadier General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson said, "The death of Mullah Asad will have a significant effect on the Taliban's ability to conduct operations." He continued, "These successes continue to undermine the Taliban's ability to threaten the lives of ordinary Afghan civilians in Helmand province. "The enemies of Afghanistan, hiding in the shadows, should end their futile struggle and seek peace." ⁶¹⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
46	12/09/08 ⁶¹⁶	Muhammed Bobi ⁶¹⁷	ANSF, ISEF	N/A	Pol-e Alem District, Logar	Brigadier General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson,	N/A	No – the operation	No ⁶²²	Yes ⁶²³

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
			Joint Targeted Operation ⁶¹⁸		Province ⁶¹⁹	said "The death of Muhammed Bobi shows the people of Afghanistan, and most significantly, Logar province, that the ANSF are able to provide the security and stability needed in this country. Bobi's death will have a significant effect on the Taliban's ability to conduct operations in the province. "Bobi continually showed his disregard for innocent Afghans by torturing, kidnapping and endangering Afghan lives. He was interested only in himself, not in the future of the people of Afghanistan." ⁶²⁰		was an attempted arrest; but Bobi resisted and instead attempted to attack the ISAF forces. ⁶²¹		
47	01/02/09 ⁶²⁴	Haji Wrorak ⁶²⁵	ISAF Operation ⁶²⁶	N/A	Babaji, Helmand Province ⁶²⁷	"This has been a very successful operation to prevent this man from committing further atrocities against the local people, ANSF and ISAF Forces. He was involved in actions that directly caused deaths and injuries among local Afghans and the security forces. This shows the contempt and disregard that the enemies of Afghanistan have for human life. ISAF forces will continue to support the people and the Government of Afghanistan to achieve enduring security and stability," said Commander Paula Rowe, Task Force Helmand Spokesperson. ⁶²⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶²⁹
48	01/07/09 ⁶³⁰	Mullah Abdul Rashid ⁶³¹	ISAF, ANSF joint Air Strike ⁶³²	N/A	Baluchi Valley	The death of Mullah Abdul Rasheed is a significant achievement for ISAF," said Brigadier General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson. "We have disrupted the ability of insurgents to conduct operations in Oruzgan Province, making the area a safer place for ISAF forces and local Afghan	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶³⁴

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						citizens. ⁶³⁵				
49	01/09/09 ⁶³⁵	Mahamed Gul ⁶³⁶	ISAF Operation ⁶³⁷	N/A	Helmand Province ⁶³⁸	Spokesperson for Task Force Helmand, Commander Paula Rowe, said “This has been a very successful operation and another step forward in making Musa Qal’eh safer for the people. This man was involved in actions that directly caused deaths and injuries among local Afghans and the security forces. By eliminating the threat posed by another enemy of peace, ISAF forces continue to support the Afghan National Security Forces and Governor Mangal in providing security to the people of Helmand.” ⁶³⁹	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁴⁰
50	01/21/09 ⁶⁴¹	Haji Adam ⁶⁴²	ISAF Air Strike ⁶⁴³	N/A	Maywand District, Kandahar Province ⁶⁴⁴	“The death of Haji Adam, the latest in a series of prominent Taliban figures to be removed, signals another serious blow to the insurgency,” said Brigadier General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson. “This will have an immediate impact on Taliban attempts to continue their vicious tactics in Helmand,” he said. ⁶⁴⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁴⁶
51	02/21/09 ⁶⁴⁷	Shriin Agha ⁶⁴⁸	ISAF, ANSF Operation ⁶⁴⁹	N/A	Bagh-e-solton, Lowgar Province ⁶⁵⁰	ISAF Spokesperson, Brigadier-General Richard Blanchette said: “The success of this operation shows the people of Afghanistan that the Government of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan is committed to providing the security and stability needed in this country. “Through the cooperation of the ANSF and ISAF forces, the impact on the Insurgents’ ability to carry out IED attacks will be significant. The end result is an improvement in the lives of the residents of Lowgar	N/A	Unclear – other militants who were with Agha were arrested. ⁶⁵²	N/A	Yes ⁶⁵³

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						Province, as these individuals will no longer threaten the lives of innocent Afghans.” ⁶⁵¹				
52	02/22/09	Mullah Mahmood ⁶⁵⁴	Joint ISAF, ANSF Operation ⁶⁵⁵	N/A	Ghoreh, Kandahar Province ⁶⁵⁶	Brigadier-General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson, said: “The success of this operation shows the people of Afghanistan, and more precisely within Kandahar Province, that security and stability is of the utmost importance to the Government of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan.”“With Mahmood no longer operating in the area, the Insurgents’ ability to conduct operations will be significantly degraded in Kandahar province. The most important outcome from this operation is the benefit to the Afghan people. Their safety has improved as Mahmood’s blatant disregard for the lives of innocent civilians has been brought to an end.” ⁶⁵⁷	N/A	No – Mahmood was offered to surrender peacefully, and instead attacked the forces. ⁶⁵⁸	N/A	Yes ⁶⁵⁹
53	03/16/09 ⁶⁶⁰	1. Jamaluddin Hanifi; 2. Maulawi Mohammed Saddiq ⁶⁶¹	ISAF Air Strike ⁶⁶²	N/A	Now Zad, Helmand Province ⁶⁶³	According to an ISAF Statement: Jamaluddin Hanifi first came to prominence in early 2008. He established himself as an integral member of the insurgency in Now Zad, and was heavily involved in several Improvised Explosive Device (IED) attacks, ambushes and the planning and execution of conventional attacks. Maulawi Mohammad Saddiq came to view as an insurgent facilitator in late 2008. Involved in several illegal activities including the procurement of IEDs and other military hardware from Now Zad into central Helmand, Saddiq was also one of the main authors of the Taliban regulations	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁶⁵

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						for Helmand province. ⁶⁶⁴				
54	03/21/09 ⁶⁶⁶	Maulawi Hassan ⁶⁶⁷	ISAF Air Strike ⁶⁶⁸	N/A	Kajaki, Northern Helmand ⁶⁶⁹	Commander Paula Rowe, spokesperson for Task Force Helmand, said: “The death of Maulawi Hassan, the latest in a series of prominent insurgents and IED-facilitators, signals another serious blow to the insurgency.” ⁶⁷⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁷¹
55	03/25/09 ⁶⁷²	Mullah Abdul Bari ⁶⁷³	Joint ISAF and Afghan National Army “ANA” Operation ⁶⁷⁴	N/A	Southern Afghanistan ⁶⁷⁵	The removal of Bari will help reduce the number of IEDs and make the area safer for the people of Afghanistan,” said Brigadier-General Richard Blanchette, ISAF Spokesperson. ⁶⁷⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁶⁷⁷
56	04/18/09 ⁶⁷⁸	Insurgent commanders. ⁶⁷⁹ Several days following the incident the name of the targeted individual was released: Abdullah. ⁶⁸⁰	Attempt to arrest insurgents ⁶⁸¹	N/A	Mohammed Agha District, Logar Province ⁶⁸²	According to an ISAF Statement: Abdullah was directly responsible for numerous attacks in Kabul and Logar that resulted in both Afghan civilian and security forces personnel being killed. He was believed to be active in recruiting young males to take part in insurgent attacks. His death will significantly inhibit Logar-based insurgent activities. ⁶⁸³	N/A	The arrest attempt failed and three insurgents were killed. ⁶⁸⁴	N/A	Yes ⁶⁸⁵
57	04/28/09 ⁶⁸⁶	Mullah Salam Noorzai ⁶⁸⁷	Joint ANSF and ISAF Operation ⁶⁸⁸	N/A	Now Zad, Helmand Province ⁶⁸⁹	According to an ISAF Statement, Mullah Salam Noorzai, senior insurgent figure in northern and central Helmand, was a former IV Corps commander in Herat province during the Taliban regime and was instrumental in the reconstitution of the insurgent effort following the regime’s demise. His influence extended throughout northern and central Helmand. Mullah Salam Noorzai had strong links to senior	N/A	N/A	0 ⁶⁹¹	Yes ⁶⁹²

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						insurgent leadership figures who direct the insurgency from the safety of Pakistan. ⁶⁹⁰				
58	05/20/09 ⁶⁹³	Afghan civilian mistaken for an insurgent ⁶⁹⁴	ISAF Air Strike ⁶⁹⁵	N/A	Paktia Province ⁶⁹⁶	“We deeply regret the tragic death of this Afghan civilian and extend our condolences to his family and friends,” said Captain Mark Durkin Royal Navy, ISAF Spokesperson. ⁶⁹⁷	N/A	Not applicable	1 ⁶⁹⁸	Yes ⁶⁹⁹
59	06/01/09 ⁷⁰⁰	Mullah Malik ⁷⁰¹	ISAF Air Strike ⁷⁰²	N/A	Nawa, south of Lashkar Gar ⁷⁰³	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes ⁷⁰⁴
60	06/01/09 ⁷⁰⁵	Mullah Mansur ⁷⁰⁶	ISAF Air Strike ⁷⁰⁷	N/A	Nahr e Saraj, north east of Lashkar Gah ⁷⁰⁸	Lieutenant Colonel Nick Richardson, Spokesman for Task Force Helmand, said: “ISAF conducted a successful precision strike against one of the most dangerous men in Helmand, and what we consider to be the most dangerous man in the central area around Lashkar Gah. Mullah Mansur’s illegal activities included the supply and construction of Improvised Explosive Devices, and the planning of IED attacks in an area stretching from Lashkar Gah to Gereshk. The attacks he helped plan and execute have probably killed or wounded hundreds of people, and most of them have been either Afghan civilians or police. This operation was the culmination of months of intelligence gathering, and the strike itself was carefully coordinated and checked to ensure there were no civilians in the area. The death of Mullah Mansur...signals another serious blow to the insurgency.” ⁷⁰⁹	N/A	N/A	0 ⁷¹⁰	Yes ⁷¹¹
61	08/05/09 ⁷¹²	ISAF claims that five insurgents were the	ISAF Air Strike ⁷¹⁴	N/A	Kandahar Province ⁷¹⁵	A U.S. military spokeswoman confirmed the attack, but said the men were insurgents spotted loading ammunition on a truck. She said the	Five farmers were killed by a U.S. military airstrike Wednesday, according to Niaz Mohammad Sarhadi, district	Unclear	Unclear – possibly 5 ⁷¹⁸	Unclear

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		target of the attack. ⁷¹³				incident was under investigation. ⁷¹⁶	governor of Zherai in southern Kandahar province. "The farmers were loading cucumbers on a truck when the American forces hit them from their aircraft," Sarhadi said, claiming that he had gone to the scene and saw no weapons. ⁷¹⁷			
62	08/26/09 ⁷¹⁹	Taliban militant (the targeted individual's name was not released) ⁷²⁰	ISAF Operation ⁷²¹	N/A	Kandahar Province ⁷²²	N/A	N/A	The Operation was an attempt to arrest the militant. The militant drew a weapon on the ISAF forces, and was therefore killed. ⁷²³	0 ⁷²⁴	Yes ⁷²⁵
63	09/04/09 ⁷²⁶	Large group of insurgents. ⁷²⁷	ISAF Air Strike ⁷²⁸	N/A	Kunduz Province ⁷²⁹	N/A	N/A	N/A	According to an ISAF statement released the day of the attack, ISAF had received reports of civilian deaths; and was investigating the reports. ⁷³⁰ According	Yes ⁷³²

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
									to media reports, 90 people were killed, half of whom were civilians. ⁷³¹	
64	10/08/09 ⁷³³	Taleban commander (no name was provided) ⁷³⁴	ISAF Operation ⁷³⁵	N/A	Pul-e Alam District, Logar Province ⁷³⁶	"We are deeply sorry for the loss of any life, especially a child. We carefully plan our operations and take many precautions to prevent this type of tragedy," said Col. Wayne Shanks, an ISAF spokesman. "However, we also must act to prevent many more casualties Taliban elements could cause in the Logar area. The joint forces' actions will stop more innocent Afghans from being killed or injured as well as protect our troops in the area." ⁷³⁷	N/A	N/A	1 ⁷³⁸	Yes ⁷³⁹
65	11/29/10 ⁷⁴⁰	Haji Ibrahim	N/A	N/A	Helmand, Afghanistan	NATO said it was reviewing the circumstances surrounding Ibrahim's death. The coalition said he was shot after he threatened to attack joint Afghan-NATO forces with a hand grenade.	Afghan President Hamid Karzai said Thursday that coalition forces killed an innocent former local government official in southern Afghanistan	N/A	N/A	N/A
	12/17/10	Haithan Mohammed al-Khayat (better known as Abu Kandahar al-Zarqawi)	U.S. Forcees	N/A	Afghanistan	He was a prominent Jordanian-Palestinian militant and the administrator of the online jihadi forum.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	12/23/10 ⁷⁴¹	2 dead – police officer and	NATO helicopter	N/A	Faryab Province, Afghanistan	NATO said it was looking into “the inadvertent death of two individuals and the wounding of two others” in	N/A	N/A	2	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim Regarding Target ³⁶⁸	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		brother of lawmaker				an operation that was intended to intercept insurgents.				
	12/24/10 ⁷⁴²	2 Afghan private security guards – Mubin & Sadiq	NATO forces	Gun battle	Kabul, Afghanistan	Acting on apparently faulty intelligence, NATP forces killed two Afghan private security guards and wounded three others...The foreign troops were searching for two cars they had been told were packed with explosives and were going to be used in a car bomb attack on the United States Embassy in Kabul, according to a statement from the NATO-led International Security Assistance Force, or ISAF. The ISAF representative declined to speak about what appeared to be faulty intelligence, saying that the troops acted on what was considered credible information and shot only because they were shot at.”	“ISAF forces went to third floor of the Irshad Elham building and targeted Tiger International security guards,” Colonel Zahir said. “They killed the people based on the wrong intelligence that they had. After killing the guards, they did not find anything. There were no terrorists.” “ISAF forces went to third floor of the Irshad Elham building and targeted Tiger International security guards,” Colonel Zahir said. “They killed the people based on the wrong intelligence that they had. After killing the guards, they did not find anything. There were no terrorists.”	N/A	2	N/A
	12/31/10 ⁷⁴³	1 killed (Maulvi Bahadar) and 4 arrested	Afghan and coalition troops	N/A	Kunduz, Afghanistan	N/A	District chief Abdul Wahid Omarkhel and the Kunduz governor’s spokesman, Mabobullah Sayedi, said Maulvi Bahadar had been killed in the raid. He was the Taliban’s acting shadow governor for Kunduz for several months.	N/A	N/A	Unclear

YEMEN

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁴⁴	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
1	11/03/02	Ali Qa'id Sinan al-Harithi; and five other men (allegedly members of al-Qaeda) ⁷⁴⁵	U.S Air Strike ⁷⁴⁶	Missile ⁷⁴⁷	Ma'rab, Yemen ⁷⁴⁸			Unclear.	N/A	Yes
2	09/30/11	Anwar al-Awlaki	U.S. Drone	Missile	al-Jawf, Yemen	Awlaki was the head of recruitment in al-Qaeda, and his fluency in English along with his oratory skills made him an extremely influential figure in the global terrorist network. President Obama hailed the killing of Awlaki as "a major blow to al-Qaeda's most active operational affiliate." ⁷⁴⁹	His targeted killing enraged many legal experts and rights groups in the U.S. due to the fact that Awlaki was a U.S. citizen and was killed without a trial	No	No	Yes

PAKISTAN

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
1	06/18/04	Nek Mohammed	Pakistani Air Strike. ⁷⁵¹	Missile ⁷⁵²	Wana, South Waziristan, Pakistan ⁷⁵³	"Nek Mohammad was suspected to be present in a hideout with his associates and our security forces acted swiftly on the information and that is how he was killed," a military spokesman said on Friday. ⁷⁵⁴	N/A	N/A	While there were others killed, it is unclear whether they were civilians or militants. Also killed were two sons of Nek's two mujahideen friends and his hosts, Fakhar Zaman and Azmat Khan. ⁷⁵⁵	Yes
2	05/12/05	Haitham al-Yemeny ⁷⁵⁶	U.S Air Strike ⁷⁵⁷	Predator Drone ⁷⁵⁸	Toorikhel, Pakistan, a suburb of Mirali in the province of North Waziristan ⁷⁵⁹	Al-Yemeni's importance in the al-Qaeda organization could not be learned yesterday. He is not listed by that name in either the FBI or Pakistani "Most Wanted" list. The CIA declined comment. Pakistan's information minister		N/A	N/A	Yes ⁷⁶¹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						denied that any such incident, which was first reported by ABC News, even happened. "No such incident took place near the Pakistan-Afghanistan border," Sheikh Rashid Ahmed told the Associated Press yesterday. ⁷⁶⁰				
3	12/01/05	Abu Hamza Rabia ⁷⁶²	Dispute existed at the time as to whether this was a TK or a "work accident." ⁷⁶³	N/A	North Waziristan, Pakistan ⁷⁶⁴	Then Pakistani President Gen. Pervez Musharraf said on Saturday he was "200 percent" certain Rabia, the operations chief of the al-Qaeda terrorist network, was killed Wednesday. Residents who witnessed the blast say the explosion was caused by a missile strike, which Pakistani officials deny. Pakistani Information Minister Sheikh Rashid Ahmed told CNN that Rabia apparently died while working with explosives. However, residents of North Waziristan say they saw an unmanned aerial vehicle fire a missile	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						on the house, Pakistani journalist Salim Bokhari said. Also, a photo from the European Pressphoto Agency shows Pakistani villagers holding a piece of shrapnel. When the photo is enlarged, English words are visible on the shrapnel. The U.S. government has yet to make an official statement about Rabia's death or the blast, but two U.S. intelligence officials described Rabia's death as a "significant blow to al-Qaeda and its organization." ⁷⁶⁵				
4	01/13/06	Ayman Al-Zawahiri – not killed. ⁷⁶⁶	N/A	N/A	Damadola, Pakistan ⁷⁶⁷	Anonymous U.S. government officials claimed that some foreign fighters were killed. ⁷⁶⁸	The Bajaur tribal area government confirmed that at least four foreign fighters were among the dead. Pakistan's government condemned the U.S. attack and the loss of innocent life. ⁷⁶⁹	N/A	18 -- The airstrike killed eight men, five women and five children but Al-Zawahiri was not killed. Many victims were buried without being identified. ⁷⁷⁰	No ⁷⁷¹
5	03/01/06	Imam Asad	Task Force	N/A	A specialized	N/A	N/A	N/A	Killed 45 al-	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
			145 struck with air and ground forces. ⁷⁷²		al-Qaeda camp, located in Pakistan. ⁷⁷³				Qaeda recruits as well as Imam Asad. ⁷⁷⁴	
6	10/30/06	Liaquat Hussain ⁷⁷⁵	Air Strike ⁷⁷⁶	N/A	A religious school (madrassa) in Islamabad, Pakistan ⁷⁷⁷	The army said those who died were militants, but furious villagers and religious leaders said the pre-dawn missile barrage killed innocent students and teachers at the school, known as a madrassa. Pakistani military officials initially denied American involvement and rejected claims that children and women died in the strike that flattened the building in the remote north-western village of Chingai, two miles from the Afghan border. However, a Pakistani army spokesman on Tuesday said Pakistan used intelligence provided by the U.S.-led coalition in Afghanistan in the raid. Maj. Gen. Shaukat Sultan declined to say how	Sultan said 80 people were killed in the building, which was 100 yards from the nearest house. Local political officials and Islamic leaders corroborated the death toll. ⁷⁷⁹	Unclear	Yes. At least 80-100 people. ⁷⁸⁰	Yes ⁷⁸¹

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						<p>much help was provided by the coalition, but stressed that U.S. forces didn't fire any missiles. Among those killed in Monday's attack was Liaquat Hussain, a cleric who had sheltered militants in the past and was believed associated with al-Zawahri. The raid was launched after the madrassa's leaders, headed by Hussain, rejected government warnings to stop using the school as a training camp for terrorists, said army spokesman Maj. Gen. Shaukat Sultan.⁷⁷⁸</p>				
7	01/13/06	Ayman al Zawahiri	U.S. Missile Strike ⁷⁸²	N/A	Damadola, Pakistan ⁷⁸³	<p>Sources said there was intelligence suggesting Zawahiri was in one of the buildings hit during the strike. Pakistan's information minister could not confirm that al-Zawahiri had been the target of a CIA strike. Both the Pentagon and the</p>	N/A		<p>18.⁷⁸⁵</p> <p>Pakistan President Pervez Musharraf, said he believed about five or six al-Qaeda operatives</p>	<p>Unclear. Al-Zawahiri did not say if he was nearby or if he had plans to be at the homes that were targeted, as some reports have indicated.⁷⁸⁷</p>

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						White House declined to comment on the reports. ⁷⁸⁴			were killed in the attack. Al-Zawahiri did not say if any al-Qaeda members died in the attack. ⁷⁸⁶	
8	01/16/07 ⁷⁸⁸	N/A ⁷⁸⁹	Air Strike ⁷⁹⁰	N/A	A presumed military hide-out in South Waziristan, Pakistan ⁷⁹¹	None	The airstrike so angered a militant leader, Baitullah Mehsud, that he vowed to take revenge with suicide bombers. ⁷⁹²	N/A	8 ⁷⁹³	N/A
9	04/27/07 ⁷⁹⁴	N/A; no targets were killed ⁷⁹⁵	Air Strike	N/A	Danda Saidgai Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁷⁹⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	3-4 ⁷⁹⁷	N/A
10	05/19/07 ⁷⁹⁸	The target was reportedly a joint al-Qaeda and Taliban militant training camp. No senior or Taliban leaders were killed in the strike. ⁷⁹⁹	Air Strike	N/A	Mami Rhoga Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁸⁰⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	32-45 ⁸⁰¹	N/A
11	11/02/07 ⁸⁰²	N/A ⁸⁰³	Air Strike ⁸⁰⁴	Missile ⁸⁰⁵	Danday Darpakhel, Pakistan	In Washington the Pentagon has denied that a U.S. drone plane from Afghanistan was involved. "Every indication was that there was no U.S. military involvement in this activity that you've seen," Pentagon spokesman Bryan Whitman said,		N/A	At least five people are reported to have been killed in a missile attack in Pakistan's North Waziristan region. ⁸⁰⁷	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						the Associated Press news agency reports. The Pakistan military says it was not involved in the incident in the village of Danday Darpakhel. ⁸⁰⁶				
12	01/29/08	Abu Laith al Libi	Air Strike	114 Hellfire missiles -100-pound, rocket-propelled munitions tipped with a high-explosive warhead. ⁸⁰⁸	Mir Ali. Pakistan ⁸⁰⁹	U.S. intelligence officials have said al Libi was close to the Taliban and did not have a longtime formal association with al-Qaeda. But Osama bin Laden's core command had become increasingly dependent on Libi's organizing and military skills, they said. ⁸¹⁰ U.S. intelligence officials say he directed several deadly attacks, including a bombing at a U.S. military base in Afghanistan last year that killed 23 people. ⁸¹¹	Libi's death was confirmed by al-Qaeda, which announced his "martyrdom" on Feb. 1 in messages posted on the Web sites of sympathetic groups. ⁸¹²	N/A	13 ⁸¹³	Yes
13	02/28/08 ⁸¹⁴	N/A; but no senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed. ⁸¹⁵	Air Strike	N/A	Azam Warsak Village, near Khand Pass, South Waziristan ⁸¹⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	10-13 ⁸¹⁷	N/A
14	03/16/08 ⁸¹⁸	N/A; but no senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed. ⁸¹⁹	Two air strikes	N/A	Dhook Pir Bagh Village, near Wana, South	N/A	N/A	N/A	16-60 ⁸²¹	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
					Waziristan ⁸²⁰					
15	05/14/08	Dr. Arshad Waheed (Sheikh Moaz)	U.S. air strike ⁸²²	Missile ⁸²³	Wana, Pakistan ⁸²⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A; but it appears Arshad was in prison previously. Dr. Arshad was acquitted in the cases of attack on Corps Commander besides provision of assistance to the banned outfit Jundallah. ⁸²⁵	N/A	Yes ⁸²⁶
16	05/14/08 ⁸²⁷	Abu Sulayman Jazairi ⁸²⁸	U.S Air Strike ⁸²⁹	N/A	Damadola, Pakistan ⁸³⁰	A knowledgeable U.S. official and a senior European anti-terrorism official said Jazairi was thought to be dead. Jazairi is believed to have been an Algerian allegedly involved in training militants and plotting attacks against the West, officials said. ⁸³¹	N/A	N/A	At least 14 ⁸³²	Allegedly
17	06/14/08 ⁸³³	N/A; but no senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed. ⁸³⁴	Air Strike	N/A	Makin Village, South Waziristan ⁸³⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	1 ⁸³⁶	N/A
18	07/28/08	Abu Mohammad Ibrahim bin Abi al	U.S. Air Strike ⁸³⁷	N/A	Pakistan ⁸³⁸	Umar, a 55-year-old Egyptian, ran a	An al-Qaeda statement confirmed the death of	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Faraj al Masri				chemical-and-explosives training camp for terrorists in Derunta, Afghanistan, before the fall of the Taliban, U.S. officials said. "Since 1999, he has distributed training manuals that contain instructions for making chemical and biological weapons," according to the U.S. Rewards for Justice program. "Some of these training manuals were recovered by U.S. forces in Afghanistan." ⁸³⁹	Al Masri. The statement read : "Although Abu Khabab is gone, he left behind him a generation who will seek revenge and punishment with God's help," "And while the 'expert' is gone, he left behind experts who were taught and trained under his hands throughout the years." It also stated that Umar was killed along with Abu Mohammed Ibrahim Bin Abi al-Faraj al-Masri, Abd al-Wahab al-Masri, and Abu Islam al-Masri, the statement said. ⁸⁴⁰			
19	08/13/08 ⁸⁴¹ (as for 369)	Abdul Rehman No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban fighters were killed. ⁸⁴²	Air Strike	N/A	Angor Adda Village, South Waziristan, ⁸⁴³ Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	11-25 ⁸⁴⁴	N/A
20	08/20/08 ⁸⁴⁵	N/A – the target was reportedly an al-Qaeda safe house. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban fighters were killed. ⁸⁴⁶	Air Strike	N/A	Wana town, South Waziristan ⁸⁴⁷	N/A	N/A	N/A	5-8 ⁸⁴⁸	N/A
21	08/30/08 ⁸⁴⁹	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda fighters were killed. ⁸⁵⁰	Air Strike	N/A	Korzai Village, near Wana, South Waziristan ⁸⁵¹	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-5 ⁸⁵²	N/A
22	08/31/08 ⁸⁵³	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda fighters were	Air Strike	N/A	Miram Shah town, North Waziristan ⁸⁵⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-6 ⁸⁵⁶	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		killed. ⁸⁵⁴			(as for 369)					
23	09/04/08 ⁸⁵⁷	Abu Wafa al Saudi ⁸⁵⁸	U.S. Drone Strike ⁸⁵⁹	N/A	Pakistan ⁸⁶⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Presumably ⁸⁶¹
24	09/08/08	Jalaluddin Haqqani -- The strike apparently targeted Jalaluddin Haqqani, a key Taliban commander who has played a major role in the fight against U.S. forces in Afghanistan, sources said Monday. ⁸⁶² Militants who were killed include Abu Haris; Abu Hamza, Abu Qasim and Abu Musa. ⁸⁶³	U.S. Air Strike ⁸⁶⁴	N/A	Pakistan ⁸⁶⁵	Asked about the report, the White House had no comment. ⁸⁶⁶	According to a guard who was also wounded in the attack, the newly appointed al-Qaeda chief in Pakistan, Abu Haris, has died of his wounds after a missile attack in northwestern Pakistan. The guard said the missiles hit the compound of a key Taliban commander. ⁸⁶⁷	N/A	25 The guard said that the death toll from the attack has climbed to 25 and that at least 20 were injured. ⁸⁶⁸	No ⁸⁶⁹
25	09/12/08 ⁸⁷⁰	N/A. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed. ⁸⁷¹	Air Strike	N/A	Tol Khel Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁸⁷²	N/A	N/A	N/A	12-14 ⁸⁷³	N/A
26	09/17/08 ⁸⁷⁴	Abu Ubaidah al Tunisi No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban militants were killed. ⁸⁷⁵	Air Strike	N/A	Baghar China Village, near Wana, South Waziristan, Pakistan ⁸⁷⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	5-7 ⁸⁷⁷	N/A
27	10/08	Abu al Hasan al Rimi	U.S. Air Strike ⁸⁷⁸	N/A	Pakistan	According to information from U.S. government sources, Rimi led cross-border operations against Coalition forces in Afghanistan ⁸⁷⁹	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
28	10/03/08 ⁸⁸⁰	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda	Air Strike	N/A	Khusali Toorikhel	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-6 ⁸⁸³	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		leadr were killed. ⁸⁸¹			Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁸⁸²					
29	10/09/08 ⁸⁸⁴	N/A. Reportedly six low level al-Qaeda fighters were reportedly killed in the strike on a Taliban safe house; no senior leaders were killed. ⁸⁸⁵ (as for 369)	Air Strike	N/A	Tati Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁸⁸⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	6-9 ⁸⁸⁷	N/A
30	10/11/08 ⁸⁸⁸	N/A. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed in the strike. ⁸⁸⁹	Air Strike	N/A	Miram Shah town, North Waziristan ⁸⁹⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-5 ⁸⁹¹	N/A
31	10/16/08	Khalid Habib	U.S. Air Strike ⁸⁹²	N/A	South Waziristan, Pakistan ⁸⁹³	Habib serves as a field commander for al-Qaeda along the Afghan-Pakistani border, according to U.S. military officials. ⁸⁹⁴	N/A	N/A	4 ⁸⁹⁵	Unclear at the time of this media report. ⁸⁹⁶
32	10/22/08 ⁸⁹⁷	N/A. The target was reportedly a compound owned by the network of Jalaluddin Haqqani. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed. ⁸⁹⁸	Air strike	N/A	Miram Shah town, North Waziristan ⁸⁹⁹	N/A	N/A	N/A	20+ ⁹⁰⁰	N/A
33	10/31/08	Abu Jihad al Masri	U.S. Air Strike ⁹⁰¹	N/A	Pakistan	An Egyptian al-Qaeda operative -- described by the United States as the terror network's propaganda chief -- was killed in a missile strike in	N/A	N/A	15-27 ⁹⁰³	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						<p>Pakistan, security officials said on Saturday.</p> <p>Abu Jihad al-Masri was among several rebels killed when two missiles fired by a suspected U.S. spy drone hit a truck in the North Waziristan tribal region bordering Afghanistan on Friday night, they said. The U.S. State Department's Rewards for Justice website said that al-Masri "was in charge of al-Qaeda media and propaganda. He may also have been the chief of external operations for al-Qaeda".⁹⁰²</p>				
34	09/17/08	Abu Ubaidah al Tunisi	N/A	N/A	Pakistan	He was an al-Qaeda military commander who used to fight the Russians in Afghanistan.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
35	10/31/08 ⁹⁰⁴	N/A; twelve militants reportedly killed. ⁹⁰⁵	U.S. Air Strike ⁹⁰⁶	N/A	Wana, Pakistan ⁹⁰⁷	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
36	11/07/08 ⁹⁰⁸	The strike reportedly targeted a training camp. ⁹⁰⁹	Air strike	N/A	Kumsham Village, near Miram Shah, North	N/A	N/A	N/A	11-12 ⁹¹¹	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
					Waziristan ⁹¹⁰					
37	11/14/08 ⁹¹²	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed. ⁹¹³	Air Strike	N/A	Garyom Village near Razmak, North Waziristan ⁹¹⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	12-14 ⁹¹⁵	N/A
38	11/19/08	Abdullah Azzam al Saudi	U.S. Air Strike (Drone) ⁹¹⁶	Missile ⁹¹⁷	North West Pakistan	Two Western counterterrorism sources, who asked for anonymity when discussing sensitive information, acknowledged that an attack had occurred and that al-Saudi is believed to have been killed during the assault. Abdullah Azzam al-Saudi was regarded by intelligence agencies as a cog, rather than a big wheel, in the network that facilitates the movement of would-be jihadi fighters to indoctrination and training encampments in the loosely governed Pakistani border region known as FATA (federally administered tribal areas). ⁹¹⁸		N/A	N/A	Yes
39	11/21/08	Abu Zubair al Masri, Rashid Rauf ⁹¹⁹	U.S. Air Strike ⁹²⁰	N/A	North Waziristan, Pakistan	al-Masri was described as being "high up in the al-Qaeda pecking		N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						order. ⁹²¹				
40	11/29/08 ⁹²²	The target was a house on the outskirts of Miram Shah. No senior leaders were killed. ⁹²³	Air Strike	N/A	Chasma Village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁹²⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	2-3 ⁹²⁵	N/A
41	12/05/08 ⁹²⁶	N/A. No senior leaders were killed. ⁹²⁷	Air Strike	N/A	Mir Ali town, North Waziristan ⁹²⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	3 ⁹²⁹	N/A
42	12/11/08 ⁹³⁰	N/A. Missile struck a house near an Islamic Madrassa school. No senior leaders were killed. ⁹³¹	Air Strike	Missile	Azam Warsak Village, near Khand Pass, South Waziristan ⁹³²	N/A	N/A	N/A	6-7 ⁹³³	N/A
43	12/15/08 ⁹³⁴	The target was reportedly a safe house linked to the network of Jalalludin Haqqani. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed. ⁹³⁵	Air Strike	N/A	Tabi Tolkhel village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ⁹³⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	2 ⁹³⁷	N/A
44	12/22/08 ⁹³⁸	Two strikes occurred. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban members were killed. ⁹³⁹	Air Strike	N/A	Karikot Village, near Wana, South Waziristan ⁹⁴⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	5-8 ⁹⁴¹	N/A
45	01/01/09	1. Osama al Kini (aka Fahid Mohammed Ally Msalam) 2. Sheikh Ahmed Salim Swedan	U.S. Air Strike ⁹⁴²	Hellfire Missile ⁹⁴³	South Waziristan, Pakistan	Al-Kini was the head of of al-Qaeda's operations in Pakistan. ⁹⁴⁴ Sheikh Ahmed Salim Swedan was a fugitive wanted in the United States as a participant in the 1998 U.S. embassy bombings. Swedan	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						has been on the FBI Most Wanted Terrorists list since its inception in October 2001. ⁹⁴⁵				
46	01/02/09 ⁹⁴⁶	N/A. The target was reportedly an abandoned girls' school occupied by Taliban fighters. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁴⁷	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Madin Village, near Ladha, South Waziristan ⁹⁴⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	4 ⁹⁴⁹	N/A
47	01/23/09 ⁹⁵⁰	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁵¹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Zera Village, near Mir Ali, North Waziristan ⁹⁵²	N/A	N/A	N/A	10-11 ⁹⁵³	N/A
48	02/14/09 ⁹⁵⁴	Compounds allegedly belonging to Beitulla Mehsud. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed. ⁹⁵⁵	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Malik Khel Village, near Ladha, South Waziristan ⁹⁵⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	25-32 ⁹⁵⁷	N/A
49	02/16/09 ⁹⁵⁸	N/A. The target was reportedly a training camp for fighters operating in Afghanistan. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁵⁹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Sarpal Area, Kurram ⁹⁶⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	18-30 ⁹⁶¹	N/A
50	03/01/09 ⁹⁶²	N/A. Missiles struck a Taliban compound. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁶³	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Hebat Khan Village, near Razmak, South Waziristan ⁹⁶⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	7-8 ⁹⁶⁵	N/A
51	03/12/09 ⁹⁶⁶	N/A. ⁹⁶⁷	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Barjo Area, near Parachinar,	N/A	N/A	N/A	7-24 ⁹⁶⁹	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
					Kurram Agency ⁹⁶⁸					
52	03/16/09 ⁹⁷⁰	N/A. al-Qaeda and Taliban fighters were reportedly among those killed. However, no senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders/fighters were killed in the strike. ⁹⁷¹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Jani Khel Village, Bannu, Northwest Frontier Province. ⁹⁷²	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-5 ⁹⁷³	N/A
53	03/25/09 ⁹⁷⁴	N/A. A safe house in Makeen, the hometown of Baitullah Mehsud, was hit in the strike. No senior leaders were killed. ⁹⁷⁵	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Makeen Village, near Ladha, North Waziristan Agency ⁹⁷⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	7-8 ⁹⁷⁷	N/A
54	03/26/09 ⁹⁷⁸	N/A. A safe house, reportedly belonging to a local tribal leader, was hit in the strike. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁷⁹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Mir Ali town, North Waziristan Agency ⁹⁸⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	4 ⁹⁸¹	N/A
55	04/01/09	Abdullah Hamas al Filistini ⁹⁸²	U.S. Air Strike ⁹⁸³	N/A	Khadezai Area, Orakzai Agency, Pakistan ⁹⁸⁴	The Intelligence Report on the incident said that Al Filistini was a top al-Qaeda trainer. ⁹⁸⁵	N/A	N/A	The BBC reported that "a missile fired by a suspected U.S. drone has killed at least 10 people in Pakistan." ⁹⁸⁶ This is also the figure reported by the Center for	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
									American Progress, which reports between 10-14 fatalities. ⁹⁸⁷ But the intelligence report says that half that number were killed, and that no women and children were present. ⁹⁸⁸	
56	04/04/09 ⁹⁸⁹	N/A.	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Datta Khel Village, North Waziristan ⁹⁹⁰	Security officials claim that the target was a Taliban safe house. ⁹⁹¹	Local officials claim that that all those killed were civilians in a strike on a school teacher's home. ⁹⁹²	N/A	13 ⁹⁹³	N/A
57	04/09/09 ⁹⁹⁴	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁹⁵	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Gangi Khel Village, near Wana, South Waziristan ⁹⁹⁶	N/A	N/A	N/A	3-4 ⁹⁹⁷	N/A
58	04/19/09 ⁹⁹⁸	N/A. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leaders were killed in the strike. ⁹⁹⁹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Gangi Khel village, near Wana, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁰⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	3-8 ¹⁰⁰¹	N/A
59	04/29/09 ¹⁰⁰²	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ¹⁰⁰³	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Kanigoram village, near Wana, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁰⁴	N/A	N/A	N/A	6-10 ¹⁰⁰⁵	N/A
60	05/09/09 ¹⁰⁰⁶	N/A. Predator drones reportedly struck a compound used as a training base. No senior Taliban or al-	U.S. Predator drones	N/A	Sararogha Town, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁰⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	5-45 ¹⁰⁰⁹	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ¹⁰⁰⁷								
61	05/12/09 ¹⁰¹⁰	N/A. The strike reportedly took place against a safe house allegedly used as a stopover point for militants on their way to Afghanistan. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ¹⁰¹¹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Sarakhora village, near Wana, South Waziristan ¹⁰¹²	N/A	N/A	N/A	6-8 ¹⁰¹³	N/A
62	05/16/09 ¹⁰¹⁴	N/A. Asad al Masri, said to be an al-Qaeda operative, was killed in the strike. It is unclear however whether he was the target; and if so, what his role in the organisation was. ¹⁰¹⁵	U.S. Predator drones ¹⁰¹⁶	Two missiles ¹⁰¹⁷	Khaisur Village, near Mir Ali, North Waziristan ¹⁰¹⁸	N/A	N/A	N/A	25-40 ¹⁰¹⁹	N/A
63	06/14/09 ¹⁰²⁰	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ¹⁰²¹	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Ladha, South Waziristan ¹⁰²²	N/A	N/A	N/A	3-5 ¹⁰²³	N/A
64	06/23/09	Khwarz Ali Mehsud was killed; but it is not clear that he was in fact the target of the attacks (two attacks occurred on the same day) ¹⁰²⁴	U.S. drones ¹⁰²⁵	Missiles ¹⁰²⁶	South Waziristan, Pakistan ¹⁰²⁷	N/A	N/A	N/A	Militant sources said the death toll in the two drone attacks was around 70-80. ¹⁰²⁸	N/A
65	07/03/09	Mufti Noor Wali Mehsud	Unmanned U.S. Drones ¹⁰²⁹	Three Missiles ¹⁰³⁰	South Waziristan, Pakistan ¹⁰³¹	The missile strikes in South Waziristan targeted a suspected Taliban hideout, Pakistani	Taliban officials in the area also confirmed the attack, but had a higher death toll, saying 17 were killed and 35 were	N/A ¹⁰³⁴	15 -17 ¹⁰³⁵	Unclear

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						intelligence officials said. The U.S. military routinely offers no comment on reported drone attacks. However, the United States is the only country operating in the region known to have the ability to launch missiles from drones, which are controlled remotely. ¹⁰³²	wounded. A Taliban top man, who did not want to be named, told CNN by phone that the missiles hit the Jihadi center of commander Mufti Noor Wali Mehsud in the village of Sarokai Kokat Khel. ¹⁰³³			
66	07/07/09	Kifayatullah Anikhel	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Pakistan	He was the commander of militants in Zangra area. ¹⁰³⁶	N/A	N/A	18 – reports say that those killed were militants ¹⁰³⁷	Yes ¹⁰³⁸
67	07/10/09 ¹⁰³⁹	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the strike. ¹⁰⁴⁰	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Peinda Khel Village, near Ladha, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁴¹	N/A	N/A	N/A	3-4 ¹⁰⁴²	N/A
68	07/19/09 ¹⁰⁴³	N/A. The strike reportedly targeted a Pakistani Taliban meeting. Zar Jan Mehsud, a subcommander in Beitullah Mehsud's Tehrik-e Taliban, was reportedly killed. ¹⁰⁴⁴	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Shaktoi village, near Ladha, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁴⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-5 ¹⁰⁴⁶	N/A
69	08/05/09	Baitullah Mehsud	CIA Drone Strike ¹⁰⁴⁷	N/A	Pakistan	N/A	The Pakistani Taliban have confirmed that their leader Baitullah	N/A	2-10 ¹⁰⁴⁹	Yes ¹⁰⁵⁰

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							Mehsud was killed in an American missile strike in August 2009. ¹⁰⁴⁸			
70	08/11/09 ¹⁰⁵¹	N/A. No senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leadership was killed. ¹⁰⁵²	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Kanigoram Village, near Wana, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁵³	N/A	N/A	N/A	10-14 ¹⁰⁵⁴	N/A
71	08/21/09 ¹⁰⁵⁵	Sirajuddin Haqqani was the target of the strike. He was however not killed in the attack. ¹⁰⁵⁶	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Miram Shah Town, North Waziristan ¹⁰⁵⁷	N/A	N/A	N/A	9-21 ¹⁰⁵⁸	N/A
72	08/27/09 ¹⁰⁵⁹	N/A. No senior Taliban or al-Qaeda leaders were killed in the attack. ¹⁰⁶⁰	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Kanigoram village, near Wana, South Waziristan ¹⁰⁶¹	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-6 ¹⁰⁶²	N/A
73	09/07/09	Mustafa al Jaziri	CIA Drone Attack ¹⁰⁶³	N/A	Pakistan	The Long War Journal, an online intelligence site, said U.S. intelligence officials identified Jaziri as an "important and effective" leader and senior military commander for al-Qaida. ¹⁰⁶⁴	N/A	N/A	7 ¹⁰⁶⁵	Yes ¹⁰⁶⁶
74	09/08/09	Maulvi Ismail Khan	N/A	N/A	Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
75	09/14/09	Ilyas Kashmiri Some say he was killed in the strike with Al Jaziri on September 7, 2009	U.S. Unmanned Drone ¹⁰⁶⁷	N/A	Pakistan	Intelligence officials say Kashmiri is "one of al-Qaida's most dangerous commanders." ¹⁰⁶⁸ Speaking last week, a U.S. counterterrorism official said Kashmiri was in charge of al-Qaida's military operations	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						in Pakistan and had also been active in recruiting and training operatives to conduct attacks outside of Pakistan. ¹⁰⁶⁹				
76	09/14/09	Najmuddin Jalolov	U.S. Unmanned Drone ¹⁰⁷⁰	N/A	Pakistan	U.S. missiles are believed to have killed a top Uzbek militant in northwest Pakistan, officials said. ¹⁰⁷¹	N/A	N/A	3-8 ¹⁰⁷²	Allegedly
77	09/24/09 ¹⁰⁷³	N/A. No Senior al-Qaeda or Taliban leadership was killed in the strike. ¹⁰⁷⁴	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Danday Darpakhel village, near Miram Shah, North Waziristan ¹⁰⁷⁵	N/A	N/A	N/A	4-12 ¹⁰⁷⁶	N/A
78	09/28/09 ¹⁰⁷⁷	N/A	Predator ¹⁰⁷⁸	N/A	Essori Village, near Mir Ali, North Waziristan ¹⁰⁷⁹	N/A	An explosion was reported in connection with what locals said was a predator missile strike. No casualties were reported in the blast. ¹⁰⁸⁰	N/A	0	N/A
79	01/14/10 ¹⁰⁸¹	Hakimullah Mehsud	Drone Strike	N/A	Waziristan, Pakistan	N/A	Disputed intelligence; unclear	N/A	N/A	N/A
80	02/08/10 ¹⁰⁸²	Abdul Ghani Baradar Mullah Abdul Ghani Baradar	Joint Raid – Pakistani Inter-Services Intelligence and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency	N/A	either Baldia Town, Karachi, Pakistan, or at the Madarassa Khuddamul Quran	"It is a significant development," Richard Holbrooke, U.S. special envoy, told reporters in Kabul. "We commend the Pakistanis for their role in this and it is part of a deepening cooperation between	N/A	Arrested	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						us."				
81	02/18/10 ¹⁰⁸³	Mohammed Haqqani, Jalaluddin Haqqani's son, and 3 others	U.S. Drones	2 Missiles	Danda Darpa Khel, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
82	02/24/10 ¹⁰⁸⁴	8 Militants	U.S. Drones	Missiles	Dargi Mandi, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
83	03/16/10 ¹⁰⁸⁵	10 Militants	U.S. Drones	Missiles	Datta Khell, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
84	03/17/10 ¹⁰⁸⁶	9 Militants	U.S. Drones	Missiles	Mazoni & Datta Khell, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
85	04/24/10 ¹⁰⁸⁷	7 militants	U.S. Drones	3 Missiles	Mir Ali, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
86	04/26/10 ¹⁰⁸⁸	5 Militants	U.S. Drones	3 Missiles	Near Miranshah, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
87	05/03/10 ¹⁰⁸⁹	3 Militants	N/A	N/A	North Waziristan, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
88	05/09/10 ¹⁰⁹⁰	9 Militants	U.S. Drones	N/A	Dattakhel village, Pakistan	N/A	"The compound has been destroyed completely. It's been cordoned off by Taliban," said an intelligence agency official in the region, who declined to be identified.	N/A	N/A	N/A
89	05/11/10 ¹⁰⁹¹	24 Suspected Militants	U.S. Drones	N/A	Dattakhel village and nearby area, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
90	05/21/10	Saeed al-Masri (also known as Mustafa al-Yazid) ¹⁰⁹² Also known as Mustafa Ahmed Muhammad Uthman	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Boya, North Waziristan	Al-Yazid was described "the group's chief operating officer, with a hand in everything from	"He was known as Mustafa in the area. His wife was killed in the strike," a resident of the village where attack took place said on	N/A	9 ¹⁰⁹⁴ Disputed Intelligence officials claimed that	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
		Abu al-Yazid and Shaikh Sa'id al-Masri and Mustafa Abu al-Yazid)				finances to operational planning. He was also the organization's prime conduit to Osama bin Laden and Ayman al-Zawahiri. He was key to al-Qaida's command and control" and his death was a "big victory." ¹⁰⁹³ Considered to be al-Qaeda's No. 3 figure	condition of anonymity.		6 militants were killed but residents said 12 people (including 4 women and 2 children) were killed. According to SITE, his wife, 3 of his daughters, his granddaughter and other men, women and children were killed.	
91	08/14/10 ¹⁰⁹⁵	12 Militants, including Amir Moawia	U.S. Drones	Missiles	Near Mir Ali, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
92	09/15/10 ¹⁰⁹⁶	At least 12 militants	U.S. Drones	Missiles	North Waziristan, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
93	09/26/10 ¹⁰⁹⁷	Shaikh al-Fateh (also known as Shaikh Fateh al-Masri)	U.S. Drone Strike	N/A	North Waziristan, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
94	10/04/10 ¹⁰⁹⁸	8 militants (German nationality)	Suspected U.S. Drone Strike	2 Missiles	Mirali, Pakistan	"People were gathering at the mosque for prayers when a missile hit the building," Mohammad Alam, a resident of Mirali, told Reuters by telephone, describing Monday's drone	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						strike. “The area has been cordoned off by militants and they are not allowing anyone there.”				
95	10/28/10 ¹⁰⁹⁹	7 alleged militants (5 foreign and 2 local militants)	Drone Strike - U.S. Missiles	N/A	Peshawar, Pakistan	It is all but impossible to independently verify the accounts of intelligence officials. The region is too dangerous for outsiders to visit the scene of the attacks and U.S. officials do not acknowledge firing the missiles, much less discuss who they are targeting. There have now been at least 20 suspected U.S. missile strikes in Pakistan this month, many of them in North Waziristan. There were 21 such attacks in September, nearly double the previous monthly record. They are fired by unmanned drones that fly over the region for hours. The craft are equipped	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						with high-powered cameras that provide realtime footage of events on the ground to operators believed to be in the United States.				
96	12/16/10 ¹¹⁰⁰	7 suspected militants	U.S. Drone	Missiles	Khyber, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
97	12/17/10 ¹¹⁰¹	14 militants	3 U.S. Drone Missile Strikes	Missiles	Khyber, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
98	01/01/11 ¹¹⁰²	15 militants	U.S. drone	Missiles	North Waziristan, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
99	01/23/11 ¹¹⁰³	13 militants	U.S. drones	3 Missiles	Datta Khel anad Mendo Khel, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
100	02/21/11 ¹¹⁰⁴	7 people	U.S. drone strike	At least 4 Missiles	Azam Warsak, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
101	04/13/11 ¹¹⁰⁵	6 Militants	U.S. Drones	4 Missiles	Baghar, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
102	04/22/11 ¹¹⁰⁶	25 militants (including 3 women)	2 U.S. Drone Strikes	4 Missiles	Mir Ali, Pakistan	N/A	"They have surrounded the area and are not allowing anybody to go there," a Pakistani intelligence official in the region said, referring to militants who also said the house was being used as a militant hideout... Another official said some foreign militants were among the dead but their numbers and nationalities could not confirmed."	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
103	05/02/11 ¹¹⁰⁷	Osama Bin Laden	U.S. Navy Seals Raid	Guns	Abbottabad, Pakistan	<p>“The Saudi exile had been the world’s most wanted man since the September 11, 2001, attacks on New York and Washington that killed nearly 3,000 people. News of his death, announced by President Barack Obama shortly before midnight Sunday Eastern time, drew cheering crowds to the streets of New York and the gates of the White House.”¹¹⁰⁸</p> <p>"There are absolutely no plans at present to cease or scale back U.S. counterterrorism operations in Pakistan," one U.S. official said on condition of anonymity. "Efforts to thwart terrorism will continue."⁵</p>	<p>“A senior Pakistani security official, asked if Pakistan would take steps to stop the strikes, said there was "nothing of that sort" under way to derail the drone program.</p> <p>"You have to realize that all (the) equipment you use is theirs, so you can't afford confrontation with them," the official said on condition of anonymity.</p>	No	0	Yes
104	05/12/11 ¹¹⁰⁹	8 Militants	U.S. Drones	Missiles	North Waziristan, Pakistan	<p>"There are absolutely no plans at present to cease or scale back U.S. counterterrorism</p>	<p>A senior Pakistani security official, asked if Pakistan would take steps to stop the strikes, said there was "nothing</p>	N/A	N/A	N/A

⁵ <http://mobile.reuters.com/article/idUSTRE74B6I520110512?irpc=932>

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						operations in Pakistan," one U.S. official said on condition of anonymity. "Efforts to thwart terrorism will continue.	of that sort" under way to derail the drone program. "You have to realize that all (the) equipment you use is theirs, so you can't afford confrontation with them," the official said on condition of anonymity.			
105	06/08/11 ¹¹¹⁰	23 Militants (at least)	U.S. Drones	Missiles	Shawal Tehsil, Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	yes
	06/20/11 ¹¹¹¹	11-12 militants	U.S. drones	Missiles	Parachinar, Pakistan	"The U.S. refuses to publicly acknowledge drone attacks in Pakistan, but officials have said privately that they have killed senior Taliban and al-Qaida commanders."	"Eleven militants were killed. Nine of them were Afghans and believed to be linked to the Haqqani group," a second intelligence official said. The remaining militants were said to be Pakistanis.	N/A	N/A	N/A
106	06/27/11	21 suspected militants	U.S. drones	Missiles	Ghalmandi Panga village and Mantoi, Pakistan	"It was a big compound which was used as training centre. Militants have cordoned off the area and bodies are being removed from the rubble," an intelligence official in the region, who declined to be identified, told Reuters. Thirteen militants were killed	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ⁷⁵⁰	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						in the second strike. ⁶				
107	08/22/11	Atiyah Abd al-Rahman ¹¹¹²	U.S. Drone Strike		North Waziristan, (Machi Khel village) Pakistan	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes

⁶ <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/06/27/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE75Q52L20110627>

SOMALIA

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
1	01/07/07	No names provided	U.S Air Strike ¹¹¹⁵	N/A	Somalia ¹¹¹⁶	A Pentagon spokesman, Bryan Whitman, confirmed that the U.S. struck southern Somalia on Sunday [Jan. 7], and said the target was al-Qaeda leadership believed to be in the area. ¹¹¹⁷	The Somali transitional government says many people were killed in the raid. ¹¹¹⁸	N/A	Yes, allegedly many – unclear how many numbers.	Unclear
2	01/08/07	N/A/ Unclear	U.S Air Strike ¹¹¹⁹	N/A	Hayo, Somalia ¹¹²⁰	N/A	Col. Shino Moalin Nur, a Somali military commander, and witnesses, said, more U.S. air strikes were launched against Islamic extremists in Hayi, 30 miles from Afmadow. ¹¹²¹	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	01/08/07	The strikes were believed to be targeting Islamists wanted for the 1998 bombings of U.S. embassies in other African countries. ¹¹²²	U.S Air Strike ¹¹²³	N/A	Island of Badmado ¹¹²⁴	The Pentagon confirmed Monday's strike targeting al-Qaeda operatives late on Tuesday, but did not give any information on who was actually killed. ¹¹²⁵ Officials said suspects had been seen hiding on the remote Badmadow island on the southern tip of Somalia, close to the Kenyan border. ¹¹²⁶	Somali officials said they had reports of many deaths. ¹¹²⁷	N/A	Allegedly many– no numbers released	N/A
4	01/09/07	N/A	U.S Air Strike ¹¹²⁸		Afmadow, Somalia ¹¹²⁹	In Washington, a U.S. intelligence official said American forces	Local MP Abdulkadir Haji Mohamoud Dhagane told the BBC	N/A	Unclear – reportedly 27-31	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						killed five to 10 people in an attack on one target in southern Somalia believed to be associated with al-Qaeda. The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity because of the operation's sensitivity, said a small number of others present, perhaps four or five, were wounded. ¹¹³⁰	that 27 people, mostly civilians, had been killed near Afmadow. ¹¹³¹ A Somali lawmaker said 31 civilians, including a newlywed couple, died in Tuesday's (Jan. 9) assault by two helicopters near Afmadow, a town in a forested area close to the Kenyan border. ¹¹³²			
5	06/02/07 ¹¹³³	Fazul Abdullah Mohammad ¹¹³⁴	U.S. Navy ¹¹³⁵	N/A	Somalia ¹¹³⁶	Governor Gele stated some of the Islamists, which "include Yemenis, Afghans, Asians and Arabs with Somalis," fled inland as others escaped on the remaining boat. "The insurgents are now in the mountains of Bargale coast for safe heaven but they are in isolation and will either give in to the forces or be captured in the coming hours," said Governor Gele. ¹¹³⁷	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	03/02/08 ¹¹³⁸	Unclear	U.S. Air Strike ¹¹³⁹	N/A	Dobley, Somalia ¹¹⁴⁰	The U.S. confirmed it launched a strike into southern Somalia overnight Sunday in its bid to flush out suspected members of	Hundreds of Somalis descended onto the streets of the remote border town of Dobley Tuesday protesting against a U.S. airstrike	N/A	At least 6	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						al-Qaeda believed to be hiding in the region. ¹¹⁴¹	that destroyed buildings and homes and killed at least six people, witnesses said. Doble's district commissioner Hagi Ali Dhere said the U.S. "must pay compensation to the Doble people because they destroyed many assets and lives in this town. It is not the first time they attacked our region." ¹¹⁴²			
7	05/01/08	The attack was targeted against the Islamist militant group al-Shabaab. It appears that those killed included: Aden Hashi Ayro (Adan Ayrow), ¹¹⁴³ and Sheikh Muhyadin Omar ¹¹⁴⁴	U.S. Air Strike ¹¹⁴⁵	N/A	Dusa Marreb, Somalia ¹¹⁴⁶	Maj. Sherri Reed, a spokeswoman for the United States Central Command in Tampa, Fla., said the military had attacked "a known al-Qaeda target" in the central Somali town of Dusa Marreb on Thursday, without giving more details of the predawn strike. She said there was no evidence to suggest that any civilians had been wounded or killed. An American military official in Washington, who requested anonymity because of the sensitivity of the operation, said at least four Tomahawk	According to witnesses and a spokesman for the al-Shabab group, more than 10 people were killed, including Mr. Ayro, Mr. Ayro's brother and several other high-ranking Shabab commanders. Some witnesses said that as many as 30 people were dead and that residents were counting skulls to determine the number. ¹¹⁴⁸	N/A	Unclear – the U.S. has asserted that there is no evidence that civilians were killed; while the spokesman for the al-Shabab group estimates that 10 people were killed, and witnesses estimate that at least 30 people were killed.	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						cruise missiles fired from a Navy ship or submarine off the Somali coast had slammed into a small compound of single-story buildings in Dusa Marreb, a well-known hide-out for Mr. Ayro and his associates. The military official and two American intelligence officials said all indications were that Mr. Ayro was killed, along with several top lieutenants, but the attack was still being assessed. ¹¹⁴⁷				
8	09/13/09 ¹¹⁴⁹	Saleh Ali Saleh Nabhan ¹¹⁵⁰	Unclear ¹¹⁵¹	N/A	Barawe District, Somalia ¹¹⁵²	U.S. forces are "likely" to have killed a top al-Qaeda suspect during a military raid in Somalia, U.S. officials say. They flew helicopters into Somalia and attacked a car they say was carrying Kenyan-born Saleh Ali Saleh Nabhan. ¹¹⁵³	A Somali government sources said the militant was in the car with other foreign insurgents from the al Shabaab rebel group when they were hit in the Barawe District. Witness said that soldiers dragged away two men, and two bodies were left in the road after the attack. ¹¹⁵⁴	N/A	N/A	Yes
9	5/4/2010	Sheikh Nur Abkey	Abduction	Shot (3 gunmen) Suspicion of torture	Wardhigley	Irina Bokova, the Director-General of UNESCO, condemned the	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						<p>murder.</p> <p>“His brutal killing is a heinous crime against a brave journalist and against Somali society as a whole. Nothing good will come to the people of Somalia from those seeking to deprive citizens of the right to know and journalists of the basic human right of freedom of expression. Those working for the oppression of Somalia must be thwarted.”</p> <p>Journalists at Radio Mogadishu, where Abkey worked, stated that they received calls from Al-Shabaab insurgency who claimed responsibility for the murder. The journalists believed he was killed because of his affiliation with the station</p>				
10	6/11/2011	Fazul Abdullah Mohammed	Shootout	N/A	Mogadishu, Somalia	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	6/23/2011 ¹¹⁵⁵	2 senior members of Al-Shabab	U.S. Air Strike	N/A	Kismayo, Somalia	first time a U.S. unmanned plane has been used for such an attack inside the	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	Western Claim regarding Target ¹¹¹³	Response to Western Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹¹⁴	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						country. Daveed Gartenstein-Ross, a counterterrorism expert at the Foundation for the Defense of Democracies, said that this attack in Somalia demonstrates America's new approach to counterterrorism, - "surgical strikes".				

B. General Findings

Western Statements: With regard to Western explanations concerning the reasons behind TKs, there actually is a dearth of statements. Generally, many TKs were not reported or written about. This may have to do with the confidential and private nature of TKs, but similarly, it could also signify the increasing prevalence of TKs in modern warfare, thus making incidents “non-issues” or not newsworthy.

Availability of Law Enforcement Means: Generally, TKs in Israel were in Palestinian-controlled areas, suggesting the conclusion that a TK was not only the most efficient option, but the safest option for Israeli soldiers and Palestinian civilians. That is, if soldiers were to enter the area, there would be a higher risk of firefights, possibly injuring or killing innocent bystanders. Moreover, Israeli soldiers heavily weigh the risk of being kidnapped.

Principles of Distinction/Proportionality: While all civilian fatalities are tragic, fortunately Israeli fatalities from TKs were low. The civilian fatalities in Israeli TKs tended to be much lower than Western TKs with an aggregate amount of 251 civilian fatalities and a civilian : militant ratio of 0.46:1.

Accuracy of Western TKs: In almost all cases of Israeli TKs, the target was at the location. Admittedly, this could be due to the lack of reporting about unfulfilled targeted killings. However, the Author suggests that this is due to the accuracy of Israeli intelligence.

Appendix C: Disputed IDF Targeted Killings

A. Complete Table of Disputed Israeli TKs

Period	Number of TKs	Number of TKs with respect to which Israel has Released a Statement Disputing the Palestinian Claim	Number of TKs Disputed by Palestinians	Number of TKs where the Facts Suggest that the Incident is not a TK ¹¹⁵⁶	Number of TKs where Israel Declined to Release a Statement
November 2000 – December 2003	87	5	2	8	7
November 2000 – May 2008	148	5	2	8	7

B. Israeli TKs Disputed by Palestinians

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim regarding Target ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁵⁹	Civilian Fatalities	Was Targeted Individual at Location
2	11/22/00	Jamal 'Abd al-Qader Hassan 'Abd a-Razeq	Gunfire from Tank		Morg Junction, Khan Yunis District	Israeli sources stated that Rezeq, a senior member of the Tanzim, who had been held in Israeli jail from 1992-1999, was involved in the planning and execution of several shooting incidents in the Gaza Strip. ¹¹⁶⁰	A Palestinian source claimed that Israel had killed innocent civilians. ¹¹⁶¹	No	3	Yes
17	07/01/01	1.Walid Rasmi Sadeq Basharat 2.Muhammad Suleiman Ahmad Basharat 3.Sameh Nur Thiab Abu Huneish	Helicopter gunfire	Missile	Qabatiya, Jenin District	The IDF stated that the three men had loaded the car with explosives and were planning to bomb an Israeli target. An army spokesman said today that the army knew when and where the men had planned to strike. The IDF stated that Muhammad Basharat was a Hamas leader. Besharat was said by Israeli officials to have been involved in terror bombings in two Israeli cities, Hadera and Netanya. Samech Nur Ziab, 22, an officer in the Palestinian Coast Guard who Israeli officials said was an explosives expert. ¹¹⁶²	In Jenin, it was claimed that Muhammad Basharat belonged to Islamic Jihad. ¹¹⁶³ Palestinian sources rejected the suggestions by some Israeli officials that the helicopters were dispatched at short notice to thwart an imminent attack. ¹¹⁶⁴	No		Yes

C. Israeli TKs Where Israel Has Disputed the Palestinian Claims

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ^{1165, 1166}	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁶⁷	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
3	11/23/00	Ibrahim 'Abd al-Karim Bani 'Odeh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	The Israeli Army denied it had conducted any activity in the area. Some witnesses said 'Odeh, after being released from a Palestinian jail, was killed by an explosion in his car, which Israeli officials suggested might have been caused by a bomb he was rigging. ¹¹⁶⁸	Hamas claimed 'Odeh was killed by an Israeli missile. ¹¹⁶⁹	No	N/A	Yes
9	12/31/00	Thabet Ahmad Thabet	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	The IDF stated that Thabet was killed in an exchange of gunfire; not a targeted killing. Israeli security sources stated that Thabet was an important senior operative, and the spirit behind the shooting incidents that occurred in the area of Tulkarm. ¹¹⁷⁰	Palestinian sources claimed that Thabet was killed in a targeted killing. Palestinian sources confirmed that Thabet was a senior member of Fatah, who had spent time in jail with Marwhan Bhargouti, and was part of the group of leaders driving the Intifada. Pars Kadura, from the offices of Fatah and the Tanzim, said to YNet news source that the movement would respond to the targeted killing of Thabet, who was the secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm. ¹¹⁷¹	No	N/A	Yes
36	01/14/02	Ra'id Muhammad Ra'if Carmi	Explosion	Bomb	Tulkarm	Israeli security sources stated that Carmi's death was the result of a "work accident." While not claiming responsibility for the death of Carmi, security sources did provide a list of Carmi's terrorist activities. According to security sources, Carmi, who was one of the heads of the Al-Aksa Martyr's Brigade, was responsible for several terror	The Military Wing of Fatah claimed that the IDF killed Carmi. ¹¹⁷³	No. ^{1174 1175}	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ^{1165, 1166}	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁶⁷	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						attacks in Israel and the deaths of over a dozen Israelis. ¹¹⁷²				
54	11/26/02	1. 'Imad Nasharteh 2. 'Alaa a Saba'a	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin Refugee Camp	The IDF have denied the Palestinian claim. The IDF stated that their troops were not active in the area of the refugee camp and no missiles were fired from the air or the land. ¹¹⁷⁶	The Palestinians claimed that Israel killed the two members of the Tanzim and the Hamas. ¹¹⁷⁷	No	N/A	Yes
59	02/16/03	1. Iyad Faraj Sheldan 2. Mufid 'Awad al-Bil 3. Akram Fahmi Nassar 4. Muham d Isma'il Salmi 5. Aiman Ibrahim Mahana 6. Nidal Fathi Farhat	Explosion	Bomb	Gaza City	This was a "work accident" and not in fact a TK. Despite this, Israeli sources did release information on those killed. One of the men, Nidal Fathi Farhat, was a senior member of Hamas's military wing, and according to an army source, was the "head of the Qassam Project" – responsible for the firing of rockets against Israel. ¹¹⁷⁸	Palestinian sources said that this was a "work accident" and that explosive materials were being kept in the house and car for the building of mortars. ¹¹⁷⁹	N/A	0	Yes

D. Israeli TKs Where Israel Declined to Release a Statement

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ¹¹⁸⁰¹¹⁸¹	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
13	04/05/01	Iyad Mahmoud Na'if Hardan	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin	Israel refused to say whether they were or were not responsible for the explosion. Security sources did however say that it was believed that Hardan was planning a large attack in Israel. ¹¹⁸²		No		Yes
16	06/25/01	Osama Jawabreh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Both the IDF and the Prime Minister's Office did not issue a response to the death of the Fatah activist. ¹¹⁸³ Israeli security sources said that Jawabreh was a senior member of the Tanzim, responsible for many attacks in the area of Shechem, and who was behind the death of many Israelis. ¹¹⁸⁴ Israeli officials said Jawabreh had prepared bombs for use against civilian Israeli targets. ¹¹⁸⁵	16	06/25/01	N/A	Explosion
18	07/13/01	Fawaz Sharif Badran	Explosion	Bomb	Tulkarm	Security sources say that Badran was involved in two suicide bombings that took place in Netanya which killed 9 Israelis. Badran recruited the bombers, and was involved in sending them to the targeted area. Further, Badran was said to be involved in planning future terror attacks, and was in contact with Hamas members abroad. Even so, security sources refused to speak directly to the death of Badran. ¹¹⁸⁶	18	07/13/01	N/A	Explosion
31	10/22/01	Aiman Halaweh	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	While Israeli security sources did not confirm that they were involved in the death of Halaweh, they did state that in the past year, Halaweh was	Palestinians claim that Israel killed Halaweh, a senior member of Hamas. ¹¹⁸⁸	No ¹¹⁸⁹		Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ¹¹⁸⁰¹¹⁸¹	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						responsible for terror attacks that killed 48 Israelis and injured 295. Halaweh was, according to security sources, an expert maker of suicide belts. ¹¹⁸⁷				
38	02/04/02	1.Nasr Ahmad Abu 'Adra 2.Aiman 'Abd al-Quader al Bahadri 3.Muhammad Fa'iz Abu Sneineh 4.Majed Abu Mu'ammam 5.Ibrahim Jarbo'a	Explosion	Bomb	Rafah	Security Sources stated that one could assume that this was an Israeli action. The men killed were all members of the military wing of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. One of those killed, Bahadri, was involved in the planning of a terror attack that occurred in the German Colony in August (of 2001, where three soldiers were killed. ¹¹⁹⁰	N/A	N/A	N/A	Yes
39	02/16/02	Naziya Mahmoud Abu a-Saba'a	Explosion	Bomb	Jenin	Security sources stated that Saba'a was a member of the group behind the bombing of the Sbarro Pizzeria in Jerusalem, the train station in Nahariya, an attack in Hadera in November 2000 and an attack on a bus in Haifa in December 2001. Security sources did not say whether Israel was responsible for the death of Saba'a, but they did hint at the fact that Israel was involved in the attack. ¹¹⁹¹	Palestinian sources stated that Israel killed Saba'a, a member of Az A-Din Al Qassam; the military wing of Hamas in Jenin. Jamal Abu Al Higar, a member of Hamas' military wing in Jenin and one of the most wanted men in Jenin, confirmed that Saba'a was the number 2 man in Al Qassam, and was the second most wanted person in Jenin. ¹¹⁹²	No. Saba'a's name appears on a list of wanted people that Israel had given his to both the PA and the Americans. Having received his name, the PA warned Saba'a that Israel was targeting him. ¹¹⁹³	N/A	Yes
52	10/13/02	Muhammad Ishtawi 'Abiyat	Explosion	Bomb	Beit Jala, Bethlehem District	Israeli sources (at the time of the incident) refused to confirm or deny the Palestinian claim that Israel killed 'Abiyat. Israeli	Palestinian sources claim that Israel killed Muhammad 'Abiyat, a senior	No	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ¹¹⁸⁰¹¹⁸¹	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						political sources said that he who lives by the sword, dies by the sword. ¹¹⁹⁴	member of the Tanzim in Beit Jala. ¹¹⁹⁵			

E. Incidents Which Were Not TKs (i.e., Returning Fire, “Work Accidents,” etc.)

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ^{1196 1197}	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁹⁸	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
8	12/14/00	Hani Hussein Hassan Abu Bakr	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Next to Gush Katif	Defence sources said that Bakry, a member of the military group Az-A-Din Al Qassam, approached one of the barriers surrounding Gush Katif, and that he was armed. Security sources believe that he was intending to carry out a terrorist attack. When soldiers saw his weapon, they opened fire on him. ¹¹⁹⁹	Hamas sources confirmed that Bakry was a member of the military group. ¹²⁰⁰	N/A	1	Yes
9	12/31/00	Thabet Ahmad Thabet	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	The IDF stated that Thabet was killed in an exchange of gunfire; not a targeted killing. Israeli security sources stated that Thabet was an important senior operative, and the spirit behind the shooting incidents that occurred in the area of Tulkarm. ¹²⁰¹	Palestinian sources claimed that Thabet was killed in a targeted killing. Palestinian sources confirmed that Thabet was a senior member of Fatah, who had spent time in jail with Marwhan Bhargouti, and was part of the group of leaders driving the Intifada. Pars Kadura, from the offices of Fatah and the Tanzim, said to YNet news source that the movement would respond to the targeted killing of Thabet, who was the secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm. ¹²⁰²	No	N/A	Yes
23	08/15/01	Imad Suleiman a-Dik Abu Snineh	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Hebron	Israeli sources said that Snineh had been involved in many shooting incidents against Israelis in Hebron. ¹²⁰³	Palestinian sources said that Snineh was shot by a special Israeli unit, and that	N/A	N/A	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ^{1196 1197}	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁹⁸	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
							he had been wanted by Israeli authorities for some time for his activities in the Tanzim. ¹²⁰⁴			
28	10/15/01	Ahmad Hassan Marshud	Explosion	Bomb	Nablus	Marshud was a Hamas leader. However, Israel did not take responsibility for this explosion. ¹²⁰⁵	N/A	No	N/A	Yes
49	08/07/02	Hamdan Husan	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Khan Yunis,	The security establishment has stated that Husan was a senior member of Hamas in the Gaza Strip and was responsible for many shooting and mortar attacks from the area of Khan Yunis. ¹²⁰⁶	N/A	N/A		Yes
58	01/30/03	Fa'iz al-Jaber Based on the description of Btselem, this does not seem to be a TK. In fact, as explained in media reports, the deaths occurred as a result of an exchange of gunfire between Israeli troops, and members of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigade, the armed wing of Fatah. ¹²⁰⁷	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Tulkarm	Faiz al Jaber was a senior member of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigades, the armed wing of Fatah. He had been sentenced to life imprisonment in Israel during the first Intifada, but was released in a prisoner exchange during the Oslo Peace Process. ¹²⁰⁸	N/A	No	1 ¹²⁰⁹	Yes
61	03/25/03	Nader Salameh Jawarish	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Bethlehem	An Israeli force entered Bethlehem in order to arrest a group of Hamas members. When the Israeli soldiers approached the vehicle in	Palestinian sources said that Israel had conducted a massacre. ¹²¹¹	No	3 While B'Tselem claims that	Yes

#	Date (m/d/y)	Targeted Individual	Method	Ammunition	Location	IDF Claim Regarding Target ^{1196 1197}	Palestinian Response to IDF Claim	Arrest Option ¹¹⁹⁸	Civilian Fatalities	Target at Location?
						which the Hamas members were travelling, the Hamas members opened fire on the Israeli soldiers. The soldiers returned fire, killing two of the Hamas members, and two civilians. A suicide belt was found on the body of one of the Hamas members killed. Israeli security sources said that an investigation was to be conducted into the deaths of the civilians, but that an initial inquiry indicated that the soldiers believed that the car in which the civilians was travelling in fact was a second car of terrorists and therefore shot at it. ¹²¹⁰			3 civilians were killed, media reports suggest that of the three killed, one was a Hamas member, who was firing at IDF soldiers. ¹²¹²	
74	06/12/03	Saleh Suleiman Jaradat	Gunfire	Live Ammunition	Jenin	IDF Forces entered Jenin in order to arrest Jaradat and another member of Islamic Jihad. However, the two men (Jaradat and the second man killed) pulled out weapons when the IDF forces tried to arrest them, and the IDF therefore shot them to death. Security sources say that Jaradat was a senior member of Islamic Jihad. ¹²¹³	Palestinian sources say that while Jaradat was a member of Islamic Jihad, he was not a senior member; and claim that he moved to Islamic Jihad from Fatah only several weeks before the TK. ¹²¹⁴	No	1 ¹²¹⁵	Yes

Appendix D: Letter to Kenneth Roth, Executive Director of Human Rights Watch, Requesting Retractions and Corrections

October 26, 2009

Kenneth Roth
Executive Director
Human Rights Watch
350 Fifth Avenue, 34th Floor
New York, NY 10118-3299
USA

Dear Mr. Roth:

In the course of a wide-ranging examination of ethics in asymmetric warfare the undersigned, Justus Reid Weiner, is currently completing a serious study on targeted killing (“TK”). In the course of this study, I have discovered shortcomings in HRW’s policies and publications regarding TKs, especially as regards to HRW’S World Reports 2003 and 2004. While concern regarding wartime activities and conduct of armies is both vital and well-placed, our study demonstrates that HRW has transformed this legitimate concern into serious allegations against individuals and armies, without any basis.

Given the results of my study, the undersigned stated appreciates it if Roth or his colleagues could provide responses to the questions related to HRW’s policies and publications regarding TKs.

Our questions raise significant concerns about HRW and its flawed methodology, including, but not limited to:

- HRW’s reliability in ascertaining and publicizing basic facts;
- HRW’s credibility when stating the law relevant to particular international issues;
- HRW’s unsubstantiated generalizations;
- HRW’s unjustifiable conclusion that violations of the laws of war (as identified by HRW) automatically amount to war crimes;
- HRW’s failure to apply uniform standards universally; and
- HRW’s employment policies and procedures.

The cumulative result of this series of flaws is more peculiar than each flaw standing alone. On one hand there is a TK policy which has been conducted in almost perfect compliance with HRW’s stated test, and which was executed with remarkable transparency and public scrutiny (including judicial review) and which, most notably, achieved unprecedented levels of accurate intelligence (with virtually no incidents where the targeted individual was not at the location of the TK) and precision targeting (with less than one civilian fatality per TK, and only one TK where the number of civilian fatalities was above 10 [actually 13]). In spite of these remarkable facts, that policy, namely the Israeli TK policy, has been repeatedly and severely criticized by HRW.

On the other hand there is a TK policy that in many cases, indeed probably in most cases, did not comply with HRW’s stated test. This second policy was conducted behind the cloak of systemic and deliberate opacity, with virtually no public scrutiny and which, due to faulty or compromised intelligence, resulted in many incidents which ought to have raised concerns regarding fidelity to the principles of distinction and proportionality. These shortcomings resulted in a large number of TKs where the target was not in fact at the relevant location, and a ratio of approximately ten civilian fatalities per TK.

This second policy, the Western TK policy, was not subjected to any legal criticism by HRW. To the contrary, HRW’s Senior Military Analyst, Marc Garlasco, repeatedly detailed and praised the efforts taken by the U.S. Army to minimize civilian casualties. Such a result could only occur given a range of systemic, systematic failures (such as those detailed above). It is difficult to contemplate a stronger case for a thorough revision of HRW’s methodology and a public rectification of past statements. We trust that you will take the matter under advice and, given that our more extensive report is now being published after some delays.

Sincerely yours,

Justus Reid Weiner

Appendix E: Letter to Dr. Irene Khan, Secretary General of Amnesty International, Requesting Retractions and Corrections

October 26, 2009

Dr. Irene Khan
Secretary General
Amnesty International
1 Easton Street
London
WC1X 0DW
UK

Dear Dr. Khan:

In the course of a wide-ranging study of ethics in asymmetric warfare the undersigned, Justus Reid Weiner, is currently completing a comprehensive study on targeted killing (“TK”). In the course of study, I have discovered apparent shortcomings in AI’s policies and publications regarding TKs.

Given the results of this study, I would greatly appreciate it if your office could provide us with responses to the questions below, which relate to AI’s policies and publications regarding TKs.

Since November 2000, TKs have become a preferred tactic in asymmetric armed conflicts. While several states have resorted to TKs in various asymmetric wars, one can speak of a TK policy only with respect to Israel and select Western states.

Since November 2000, Israel has employed an openly acknowledged policy of TKs in its asymmetric armed conflict with Palestinian armed groups. Approximately 150 Israeli TKs were carried out between November 2000 and May of 2008 (this figure is based on a list compiled by the human rights group B’tselem).

Contemporaneously, following 9/11, the U.S. relied on TKs when targeting leading figures in the Taliban and Al-Qaida, who had sought refuge in Afghanistan. American forces and agencies have since gradually expanded the use of TKs – TKs have since been used by the U.S. in several countries, including Yemen, Iraq, Pakistan, Somalia and Syria; and other Western states, including the U.K., the Netherlands and Canada, have joined the U.S.-led coalitions both in Iraq and Afghanistan, thus becoming directly or indirectly involved in the use of TKs. Given that it is in many cases impossible to ascertain which state’s forces are responsible for specific operations, we have chosen to refer to all TKs carried out by the U.S. and its allies generically as Western TKs.

Given the opacity of the Western TK policy, it is difficult to ascertain the exact number of Western TKs that have been carried out since 9/11. Based on the number of acknowledged and/or reported Western TKs, at least several hundred Western TKs have been carried out since 9/11. In our study we have compiled a database of approximately 160 reported Western TKs. We have formulated this database based on those Western TKs that were either reported by international media outlets, or openly acknowledged by Western states. This list of Western TKs, while incomplete (given the many Western TKs never reported or acknowledged), can be relied upon in deriving general characteristics of the Western TK policy.

Please note that both the Israeli and Western TK database are attached as detailed appendices to our Report, along with statistical analysis of each of the policies.

In analyzing these two TK policies – the Israeli TK policy and the Western TK policy – emphasis was placed primarily on the core principles of International Humanitarian Law (“IHL”), with which any TK policy should comply: the protection of civilians during times of armed conflict, the principle of distinction, and the principle of proportionality.

After detailed analysis of each TK policy and specific TKs, as against the relevant principles of IHL, the study concluded that TKs can well be legal under IHL. Indeed, the study found that TKs could in fact be the most effective and efficient means of fighting and winning an asymmetric conflict when the option of an arrest is not available, while at the same time minimizing civilian casualties and fatalities. For a TK to be so compliant with IHL, and to ensure the minimization of civilian collateral damage resulting from a TK, the study found that TKs should be authorized only when high-quality intelligence is available such that only legitimate targets are attacked, and one is able to minimize if not rule out entirely, the possibility of an “erroneous TK,” when a civilian is mistakenly attacked, or a “failed TK,” when the targeted militant is not present at the targeted location at the time of the attack. High-quality intelligence should also be used in order to pinpoint the targeted area and to enable the use of minimal

firepower (for example, if available, one should use bullets rather than bombs). Should such intelligence not be available, or if a TK would lead to extensive civilian casualties not justified by the military advantage promised by the TK, or should an arrest option become available, then the TK should be aborted.

Analyzing both the Israeli TK policy and the Western TK policy against these standards revealed that the former, virtually uniformly, satisfied the aforementioned standards while the latter largely failed to do so.

Although several Israeli TKs raised some concern, and a few even raised significant misgivings, the study found that the overwhelming majority of Israeli TKs (over 95 percent of those listed by B'tselem) were in strict compliance with IHL and its core principles.

In virtually all of the Israeli TKs, the Israel Defence Forces (“the IDF”) correctly identified the targeted individual (based on his involvement in the armed conflict and/or his membership in one of the armed groups to the conflict) and had accurate information as to his location. Indeed, a serious dispute over the identity of a targeted individual, and whether that individual was in fact involved in the armed conflict, arose with respect to only one Israeli TK. The IDF’s high-quality intelligence translated into a TK policy that was without “erroneous TKs” and “failed TKs.” Moreover, the general precision as to the targeted individual’s location, and the restrained nature of the policy (reflected in the weaponry used, the development of limited impact missiles and the frequent choice to use bombs with lower payloads) contributed to an exceptionally low number of civilian fatalities – a ratio of almost two militants to every one civilian fatality. In more than eighty percent of TKs there were no civilian fatalities; only in five attacks were there more than four civilian fatalities per attack; and double-figured collateral damage occurred in only one incident. Finally, Israeli authorities constantly chose the option of arrest over TK when arrest was regarded as a feasible, realistic alternative.

Bearing in mind the fact that the vast majority of IDF TKs were carried out in densely populated residential areas, where Palestinian militants more often than not seek shelter, the above cited figures are even more impressive – indicative of a policy committed to the core principles of IHL, the protection of Palestinian civilians and the minimizing of civilian collateral damage.

Our analysis of the Western TK policy revealed a significantly different picture. While Western TKs are used in countries with significant open, largely empty spaces, where civilian collateral damage could easily be minimized, the Western TK policy was characterized by a large number of both “erroneous TKs” and “failed TKs.” In addition, many Western TKs were anything but ‘pinpointed,’ as evidenced by the very high number of civilian casualties – in the approximately 160 Western TKs we have been able to identify, only several dozen of the militants targeted were in fact killed; while at least one thousand civilian fatalities resulted; a ratio of at least ten civilians killed per targeted militant killed. While those Western TKs that were never reported or acknowledged, and which we were therefore unable to include in our database, likely resulted in lesser civilian collateral damage (presumably, where significant collateral damage occurred a Western TK would, at the very least, be on the radar of the international media) and these unreported TKs may therefore improve the statistics our study has revealed; it is unlikely that our study’s main conclusions would be significantly altered as a result of their inclusion.

With over a year’s worth of research behind us, we expected that AI’s relevant material would have posed similar questions, and arrived at similar answers. However, when analyzing AI’s materials regarding TKs, we were struck by the surprising disparity between the results of our research, and the manner in which AI dealt with the issue of TKs – barely addressing Western TKs, let alone criticizing the Western TK policy, while lambasting the Israeli TK policy, condemning it as “unlawful,” and declaring Israeli TKs “extreme,”... “unlawful action.” Given this significant discrepancy, we would greatly appreciate if your offices could explain the following:

The cumulative result of AI’s flaws with regard to this issue is more peculiar than each flaw alone. On the one hand, there is a TK policy which was executed with remarkable transparency and public scrutiny (including judicial review at the highest level) and which, most notably, achieved unprecedented levels of accurate intelligence (with virtually no incidents where the targeted individual was not at the location of the TK) and precision targeting (with less than one civilian fatality per TK [0.55 to be exact], and only one out of the 150 Israeli TKs where the number of civilian fatalities was above ten [actually thirteen]). In spite of these impressive facts, that policy, the Israeli TK policy, has been repeatedly and severely condemned by AI.

On the other hand, there is a TK policy which was conducted behind the cloak of systemic and deliberate opacity, with virtually no public scrutiny and which, due to faulty or compromised intelligence, resulted in many incidents which ought to have raised IHL concerns. These shortcomings resulted in a large number of TKs where the target was not in fact at the relevant location, and an average ratio of approximately ten civilian fatalities per TK. This second policy, the Western TK policy, was not subjected to the same, or even similar, criticism that is levelled against the Israeli TK policy.

Such a result could only occur given a range of systemic, systematic failures on the part of AI. It is difficult to contemplate a stronger case for a thorough revision of AI’s methodology and a public retraction of past reports and statements. We trust that you will take the matter under advice and given that our more extensive report is soon to be published we would be grateful if you could provide us with a reply.

Sincerely yours,

Justus Reid Weiner

Notes to Appendices

¹ B'Tselem, The Israeli Information Center for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories, http://www.btselem.org/English/Statistics/Casualties_Data.asp?Category=19®ion=TER (TKs from between November 2000 through May 2008 are from B'Tselem, while TKs from after that period are from other sources.).

² Part two of HRW's test (The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test.).

³ Part three of HRW's test.

⁴ All information contained in the table and not specifically cited otherwise is based on the information of B'Tselem, as shown at http://www.btselem.org/English/Statistics/Casualties_Full_Data.asp?Category=19®ion=TER and at http://www.btselem.org/English/Statistics/Casualties_Full_Data.asp?Category=17®ion=TER.

⁵ Deborah Sontag, *Israelis Track Down and Kill a Fatah Commander*, The New York Times, Nov. 10, 2000, <http://www.nytimes.com/2000/11/10/world/israelis-track-down-and-kill-a-fatah-commander.html?scp=4&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ Although this occurred before the Gaza withdrawal, the Palestinian Authority controlled Gaza.

⁸ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Soldiers Waited for the Senior Member of the Tanzim - and Killed Him*, YNet News, Nov. 22, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-280208,00.html>.

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ *Id.* (Three people in total were killed, including a bodyguard.).

¹¹ Joel Greenberg, *Israel Ends Army Patrols with Arabs*, The New York Times, Nov. 24, 2000, <http://www.nytimes.com/2000/11/24/world/israel-ends-army-patrols-with-arabs.html?scp=5&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

¹² *Id.*

¹³ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Islamic Jihad: "We Will Avenge the Assassination of Hamran"*, YNet News, Dec. 12, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-332728,00.html>

¹⁴ <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-333248,00.html>.

¹⁵ While this death may not fit all the necessary criteria to be a targeted killing, B'Tselem lists it as a targeted killing on their website

¹⁶ Jonathan Lis, Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Badly Injured in a Shooting Incident*, YNet News, Dec. 14, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-341488,00.html>.

¹⁷ *Id.*

¹⁸ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The Palestinians: The Secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm was Targeted*, YNet News, Dec. 31, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-388008,00.html>

¹⁹ *Id.*

²⁰ Marc Lacey, *Bush Condemns Attack and Calls for End to Mideast Violence*, The New York Times, Feb. 15, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/02/15/world/bush-condemns-attack-and-calls-for-end-to-mideast-violence.html?scp=6&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>

²¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israel Attempted to Kill Hamas Activist Mahmud Madni*, YNet News, Feb. 19, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-538630,00.html>

²² Gal Luft, *The Logic of Israel's Targeted Killing*, Middle East Quarterly, Winter 2003, Volume 10, Number 1, <http://www.meforum.org/515/the-logic-of-israels-targeted-killing>

²³ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Combat Helicopter Killed an Activist of Islamic Jihad*, YNet News, Apr. 3, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-642808,00.html>.

²⁴ *Id.*

²⁵ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The IDF Used Missiles to Target Headquarters in Jericho*, YNet News, May 6, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-717028,00.html>.

²⁶ *Id.*

²⁷ *Id.* (Two months prior to the attack, Ass'ad escaped from Israeli security forces who were attempting to arrest him.)

²⁸ Note: The main target, who was with a-Sabah, was Abd Al Karim Awis, who was injured in the attack.

²⁹ Ali Waked and Jonathan Lis, *A Tanzim Activist Targeted in Jenin; Fatah: We will Retaliate*, YNet News, May 13, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-730488,00.html>.

³⁰ *Id.*

³¹ *Id.*

³² *Id.*

³³ William A. Orme Jr., *Little 'Quiet' in Israel: 3 Arabs Die, Palestinians Retaliate*, The New York Times, July 3, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/07/03/world/little-quiet-in-israel-3-arabs-die-palestinians-retaliate.html?scp=9&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

³⁴ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Fatah Activist was Killed in an Explosion in a Telephone Booth*, YNet News, June 25, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-846190,00.html>.

³⁵ William A. Orme Jr., *Little 'Quiet' in Israel: 3 Arabs Die, Palestinians Retaliate*, The New York Times, July 3, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/07/03/world/little-quiet-in-israel-3-arabs-die-palestinians-retaliate.html?scp=9&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

³⁶ *Id.*

³⁷ *Id.*

³⁸ *A Hamas Activist was Killed in the Explosion of His Car in Tulkarm*, YNet News, July 13, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-910588,00.html>.

³⁹ Clyde Haberman, *Anxiety Rises After Attacks in West Bank and Israel*, The New York Times, July 18, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/07/18/world/anxiety-rises-after-attacks-in-west-bank-and-israel.html?scp=11&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.

⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁴¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Hamas is Threatening to Retaliate for the Targeted Killing of Derawazeh*, YNet News, July 25, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-952988,00.html>.

⁴² Clyde Haberman, *Israeli Raid Kills 8 at Hamas Offices; 2 Are Young Boys*, The New York Times, Aug. 1, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/08/01/world/israeli-raid-kills-8-at-hamas-office-2-are-young-boys.html?scp=12&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt&pagewanted=1>.

⁴³ *Id.*

⁴⁴ In all TKs in Hebron, it is unclear whether the incident happened in the H1 or H2 area, and thus it is unclear whether the area was under Israeli or Palestinian control.

⁴⁵ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Palestinians: A Fatah Activist was Killed in Hebron*, YNet News, Aug. 15, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1019068,00.html>.

⁴⁶ *Id.*

⁴⁷ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *A Senior Military Source: The Individual We Were Targeting Was Not Injured*, Ynet News, Aug. 23, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1043948,00.html>.

⁴⁸ *Id.*

⁴⁹ *Id.*

⁵⁰ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *A Senior Military Source: The Individual We Were Targeting - Was Not Injured*, Ynet News, Aug. 23, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1043948,00.html> (Bilal 'Adnan al-Ghul – while not the targeted individual, al-Ghul was a senior member of the military wing of Fatah.).

⁵¹ *Id.*

⁵² *Id.*

⁵³ *The Murder of Ze'evi: Stage After Stage*, YNet News, Nov. 17, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1208888,00.html>.

⁵⁴ B'Tselem listed both as objects of the TK. *But see* Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Tulkarm: A Failed Attack Against a Senior Member of Fatah*, YNet News, Sep. 6, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1087388,00.html> (However, according to YNet News, the object of the TK was Ra'ad Al Carmi, head of the military wing of Fatah, Hashehadim of Al-Aksa, who was travelling in the vehicle. Al Carmi was injured in the TK.).

⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁵⁶ *Id.*

-
- ⁵⁷ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Tulkarm: A Failed Attack Against a Senior Member of Fatah*, YNet News, Sep. 6, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1087388,00.html>. (Not only was the TK in Area A; but also, the IDF stated that it had given the PA Carmi's name several times, and the PA had taken no steps to arrest him.)
- ⁵⁸ Atila Shomflevy and Ali Waked, *Tzahal struck Hamas' "Suicide Bomber Sender"*, YNet News, Oct. 14, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1196308,00.html>
- ⁵⁹ *Id.*
- ⁶⁰ Atila Shomflevy and Ali Waked, *Tzahal struck Hamas' "Suicide Bomber Sender"*, YNet News, Oct. 14, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1196308,00.html> (Hamed was in a PA prison until the beginning of August, following the PA's receipt of information from the IDF pertaining to Hamed. Hamed was released in early August, and returned to his terror career. It is unclear where Hamed had originally been arrested; and whether the PA could have re-arrested him. What is clear is that the TK occurred in Area A, and therefore Israel could not arrest Hamed.)
- ⁶¹ This is a disputed TK, as Israel has not taken responsibility for this bombing.
- ⁶² James Bennet, *Sharon Calls for Support After 2 Rightists Quit Cabinet*, The New York Times, Oct. 16, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/16/world/sharon-calls-for-support-after-2-rightists-quit-cabinet.html?scp=20&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ⁶³ *Shai Amarni: "The Killing Does Not Comfort Me over the Death of my Wife"*, YNet News, Oct. 19, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1216589,00.html>.
- ⁶⁴ It is unclear whether this was a TK, as Israel has not stated they were involved with this death.
- ⁶⁵ Ali Waked and Atila Shomflevy, *The Palestinians: Israel Killed a Senior Member of Hamas*, YNet News, Oct. 23, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1229148,00.html>.
- ⁶⁶ *Id.*
- ⁶⁷ Ali Waked and Atila Shomflevy, *The Palestinians: Israel Killed a Senior Member of Hamas*, YNet News, Oct. 23, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1229148,00.html> (Israeli security sources stated that Halawek was at the top of a list of individuals that Israel had requested the Palestinians extradite from the Palestinian territory.)
- ⁶⁸ Atila Shomflevy and Ali Waked, *A Senior Member of Hamas and 5 Other Palestinians were Killed in the Territories*, YNet News, Oct. 31, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1259868,00.html>.
- ⁶⁹ Atila Shomflevy and Ali Waked, *A Senior Member of Hamas and 5 Other Palestinians were Killed in the Territories*, YNet News, Oct. 31, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1259868,00.html> (Israeli security sources stated that al-Qawasameh had been sentenced to life in prison in the Palestinian territories but escaped. Not only did the Palestinian authorities not re-arrest him, but according to the Prime Minister's Office, in fact assisted him, and allowed him to continue his activities as a member of Hamas.)
- ⁷⁰ *Palestinians who were the object of a targeted killing in the Occupied Territories, 29.9.2000 – 28.2.2011*, http://www.btselem.org/english/Statistics/Casualties_Full_Data.asp?Category=19®ion=TER&order=EventLocatEng
- ⁷¹ *Id.*
- ⁷² James Bennet, *Israeli Missiles Injure Target and Kill Boys in West Bank*, The New York Times, Dec. 11, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/11/world/israeli-missiles-injure-target-and-kill-boys-in-west-bank.html?scp=25&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ⁷³ *Id.*
- ⁷⁴ A "work accident" is euphemistically used to describe Palestinian deaths that occur accidentally while Palestinian terrorists are in the process of building or preparing weapons or bombs to be used against Israel.
- ⁷⁵ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: The IDF Attempted to Kill a Senior Member of the Tanzim Ra'id Carmi*, YNet News, Jan. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1539788,00.html>.
- ⁷⁶ *Id.*
- ⁷⁷ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: The IDF Attempted to Kill a Senior Member of the Tanzim Ra'id Carmi*, YNet News, Jan. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1539788,00.html> (Israeli security sources expressed their surprise that Carmi was free to move in Tulkarm, as the Palestinians had recently reported to the EU that Carmi was in prison in Tulkarm.)
- ⁷⁸ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The IDF Killed Hamas Activist Adli Hamdan*, YNet News, Jan. 24, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1580849,00.html>.
- ⁷⁹ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Five Palestinians Killed in an Explosion in Khan Yunis*, YNet News, Feb. 5, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1617828,00.html>.
- ⁸⁰ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The Palestinians: The IDF Killed the Number 2 Man in Hamas in Jenin*, YNet News, Feb. 16, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1666528,00.html>.
- ⁸¹ *Id.*

-
- ⁸² Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The Palestinians: The IDF Killed the Number 2 Man in Hamas in Jenin*, YNet News, Feb. 16, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1666528,00.html>. (Saba'a's name appears on a list of wanted people that Israel had given his to both the PA and the Americans. Having received his name, the PA warned Saba'a that Israel was targeting him.)
- ⁸³ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Israel Kills Several Fatah Activists in Ramallah*, YNet News, Mar. 6, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1735928,00.html>. (While one Abu Halaweh was the targeted individual, two Fatah activists were killed in the targeted killing.)
- ⁸⁴ *Id.*
- ⁸⁵ It is unclear whether Fauzi Murar, one of those killed, was a civilian or a militant.
- ⁸⁶ It is unclear whether this incident was actually a TK, since the Israeli government has not made a statement about it.
- ⁸⁷ Atila Shomflevy and Ali Waked, *The IDF Attacked Arafat's Offices in Gaza; An Attempted Killing in Ramallah*, YNet News, Mar. 10, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1748588,00.html>.
- ⁸⁸ *Id.*
- ⁸⁹ *The IDF: We Killed Two Terrorists in the Gaza Strip*, YNet News, Mar. 15, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1764638,00.html>.
- ⁹⁰ *Id.*
- ⁹¹ Felix Frish, *The Murder List of the Wanted Qeys Adwan*, YNet News, Apr. 6, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1815308,00.html> (Note that there is no official statement from Israeli security forces, but that this is taken from the article.).
- ⁹² Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The IDF Killed a Wanted, Senior Member of the Tanzim*, YNet News, May 23, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1905156,00.html>.
- ⁹³ Ali Waked and Atila Shomflevy, *Six Palestinians Killed in a Killing in Rafah*, YNet News, June 24, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1960659,00.html>.
- ⁹⁴ *Id.*
- ⁹⁵ *Id.* (Israel asked the PA to arrest Rizek several times, but to no avail.)
- ⁹⁶ James Bennet, *A Hamas Chieftain Dies when Israelis Attack his Home*, The New York Times, July 23, 2002, <http://www.nytimes.com/2002/07/23/world/a-hamas-chieftain-dies-when-israelis-attack-his-home.html?scp=40&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ⁹⁷ *Salah Shahadeh Killed with 15 Civilians*, YNet News, July 23, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2015833,00.html>.
- ⁹⁸ *Id.*
- ⁹⁹ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁰ James Bennet, *A Hamas Chieftain Dies when Israelis Attack his Home*, The New York Times, July 23, 2002, <http://www.nytimes.com/2002/07/23/world/a-hamas-chieftain-dies-when-israelis-attack-his-home.html?scp=40&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt> (Israeli officials said they had repeatedly requested that the PA arrest Sheik Shahadeh, but with no result).
- ¹⁰¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israel Killed a Senior Member of Hamas*, YNet News, Aug. 7, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2044893,00.html>.
- ¹⁰² This incident is not included in the B'Tselem list. See Joel Greenberg, *Death of Arab Civilians Prompt Israeli Inquiry*, The New York Times, Sep. 2, 2002, <http://www.nytimes.com/2002/09/02/world/deaths-of-arab-civilians-prompt-israeli-inquiry.html?scp=43&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>. (The target was a Palestinian militant who was only injured. The NY Times reported that the militant travelling with him was killed.); Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *A Failed Targeted Killing: Israel Killed Five Palestinians, Two of Whom were Children*, YNet News, Aug. 31, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2092793,00.html>. (Two Senior Palestinian militants responsible for a list of terror attacks were the target. The two escaped, while the three militants travelling in the car with them were killed. The militants were members of the Al Aqsa Martyrs Brigade.)
- ¹⁰³ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *A Failed Targeted Killing: Israel Killed Five Palestinians, Two of Whom were Children*, YNet News, Aug. 31, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2092793,00.html>.
- ¹⁰⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵ Joel Greenberg, *Death of Arab Civilians Prompt Israeli Inquiry*, The New York Times, Sep. 2, 2002, <http://www.nytimes.com/2002/09/02/world/deaths-of-arab-civilians-prompt-israeli-inquiry.html?scp=43&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ¹⁰⁶ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israeli Intelligence Estimates: Mohammed Deif was Not Killed*, YNet News, Sep. 27, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2139673,00.html>.

¹⁰⁷ *Id.*

¹⁰⁸ *Id.*

¹⁰⁹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israeli Intelligence Estimates: Mohammed Deif was Not Killed*, YNet News, Sep. 27, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2139673,00.html>

(Israel often asked the PA to arrest Deif. The response from Arafat was “Who is Mohammed Deif?” This response was rather surprising given that Deif had once been in Palestinian custody.)

¹¹⁰ It is unclear whether this is considered a targeted killing, as Israel has not stated that they were involved in this killing. However, B’Tselem lists this as a targeted killing.

¹¹¹ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Senior Tanzim Member Blows up in a Telephone Booth*, YNet News, Oct. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2176115,00.html>.

¹¹² *Id.*

¹¹³ As Israel has not taken responsibility for this killing, it is unclear whether this should be labeled a targeted killing. However, B’Tselem lists this as a targeted killing.

¹¹⁴ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *2 Palestinians Killed in an Explosion in Shechem; the Palestinians Claim that this was a Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Nov. 4, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2225194,00.html>.

¹¹⁵ *Id.*

¹¹⁶ The civilian who was killed was in the car with the target.

¹¹⁷ The IDF disputes that they were involved in this killing. However, B’Tselem lists this as a targeted killing.

¹¹⁸ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: Israel Killed 2 Senior Members of the Hamas and the Tanzim*, YNet News, Nov. 27, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2271113,00.html>.

¹¹⁹ *Id.*

¹²⁰ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The IDF Killed the Man Who Damaged Tanks*, YNet News, Dec. 4, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2293354,00.html>.

¹²¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The IDF Killed Two Hamas Activists; And Arrested a Commander of the Al-Aksa Martyrs*, YNet News, Dec. 23, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2336094,00.html>.

¹²² *Id.*

¹²³ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *In Response to the Killing of a Senior Member: The Tanzim Threaten Revenge*, YNet News, Jan. 30, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2406874,00.html> (Based on the description of B’Tselem, this does not seem to be a TK. In fact, as explained in media reports, the deaths occurred as a result of an exchange of gunfire between Israeli troops, and members of the Al-Aksa Martyrs Brigade, the armed wing of Fatah.)

¹²⁴ *Id.*

¹²⁵ This was thought to be a work accident, as opposed to a targeted killing.

¹²⁶ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *6 Hamas Members Killed in a “Work Accident,”* YNet News, Feb. 17, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2438874,00.html>.

¹²⁷ *Id.*

¹²⁸ Justin Huggler, *Hamas Threatens Israeli Leaders After Killing of Founder*, The Independent, Mar. 9, 2003, <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/hamas-threatens-israeli-leaders-after-killing-of-founder-599976.html>.

¹²⁹ *Id.*

¹³⁰ *Id.*

¹³¹ It is not clear if a targeted killing was intended.

¹³² Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Force Killed 2 Terrorists, a Civilian and Her Child*, YNet News, Mar. 25, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2520635,00.html>.

¹³³ *Id.*

¹³⁴ *Id.*

¹³⁵ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israel Targeted a Senior Member of Hamas in the Gaza Strip: 7 Palestinians Killed*, YNet News, Apr. 9, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2552618,00.html>. (While B’tselem claims that three civilians were killed, media reports suggest that of the three killed, one was a Hamas member who was firing at IDF soldiers.)

-
- ¹³⁶ *Id.*
- ¹³⁷ No additional information was available about this death.
- ¹³⁸ No additional information was available about this death.
- ¹³⁹ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The IDF Targeted a Senior Member of Islamic Jihad*, YNet News, Apr. 10, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2556734,00.html>.
- ¹⁴⁰ *Id.*
- ¹⁴¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The IDF Targeted a Senior Member of the Popular Front*, YNet News, Apr. 29, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2594433,00.html>.
- ¹⁴³ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The IDF Targeted a Senior Member of Hamas; Another 2 Palestinians Killed*, YNet News, May 8, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2612337,00.html>.
- ¹⁴³ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Rantisi Escaped From an IDF Missile; His Security Guard, a Woman and Her Baby were Killed*, YNet News, June 10, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2652642,00.html>.
- ¹⁴⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁴⁵ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Rantisi escaped from an IDF Missile; His Security Guard, a Woman and Her Baby were Killed*, YNet News, June 10, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2652642,00.html>. (Media sources suggest that only three people were killed; one of whom was Rantisi's bodyguard.)
- ¹⁴⁶ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The IDF Killed Ten Palestinians with Helicopter Fire*, YNet News, June 12, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2654093,00.html>.
- ¹⁴⁷ *Id.*
- ¹⁴⁸ According to the supporting news article, seven civilians were killed. However, B'Tselem states that eight civilians were killed.
- ¹⁴⁹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Seven Palestinians Killed in a Targeted Killing; Among them a Member of Hamas*, YNet News, June 12, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2654597,00.html>.
- ¹⁵⁰ *Id.*
- ¹⁵¹ Efrat Weiss and Felix Frish, *Went to Shop In Jenin and Was Killed*, YNet News, June 13, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2655217,00.html>.
- ¹⁵² *Id.*
- ¹⁵³ Efrat Weiss and Felix Frish, *Went to Shop In Jenin and Was Killed*, YNet News, June 13, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2655217,00.html>. (From the information provided by B'Tselem, it would appear one person was killed in the TK; but this is not specifically stated. Media reports however suggest that the second person killed was a member of Islamic Jihad.)
- ¹⁵⁴ Greg Myre, *After Cease-Fire Talks Stall, Israelis Kill a Hamas Leader*, The New York Times, June 22, 2003, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/06/22/world/after-cess-fire-talks-stall-israelis-kill-a-hamas-leader.html?scp=64&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ¹⁵⁵ *Id.*
- ¹⁵⁶ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Two Palestinians Killed and 20 Injured from Helicopter Fire in Gaza*, YNet News, June 25, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2669916,00.html>.
- ¹⁵⁷ *Id.*
- ¹⁵⁸ James Bennet, *The Mideast Turmoil; The Battle, 2 Militant Groups Abandon Promise of Mideast Truce*, The New York Times, Aug. 22, 2003, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/08/22/world/mideast-turmoil-battle-2-militant-groups-abandon-promise-mideast-truce.html?scp=65&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>. (Note that in the article, one of the killed is referred to as a Shando.)
- ¹⁵⁹ *Id.*
- ¹⁶⁰ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Targeted Killing In Gaza: The Commander of Operations of Hamas Killed*, YNet News, Aug. 25, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2735639,00.html>.
- ¹⁶¹ *Id.*
- ¹⁶² Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Attempted Targeted Killing: The Activists Escaped Before their Car was Damaged*, YNet News, Aug. 28, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2737676,00.html>.
- ¹⁶³ *Id.* (While B'tselem says that three people were killed in the attack, media reports suggest that only one man was in fact killed.)
- ¹⁴⁷ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *We Will Soon Revenge the Death of our Activist*, YNet News, Aug. 29, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2740178,00.html>.
- ¹⁴⁶ *Id.*

-
- ¹⁶⁶ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *The IDF Targeted Two Hamas Members; Thousands Called for Revenge*, YNet News, Aug. 31, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2741259,00.html>.
- ¹⁶⁷ *Id.*
- ¹⁶⁸ *Id.*
- ¹⁶⁹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Security Sources: "The Wrong Hamas Activist Was Killed,"* YNet News, Sept. 2, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2743200,00.html>.
- ¹⁷⁰ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A-Zahar Escapes from an Attempted Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Sep. 10, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2751515,00.html>.
- ¹⁷¹ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A-Zahar Escapes from an Attempted Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Sep. 10, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2751515,00.html>. (While B'tselem says that the two killed were civilians, media reports state that at least one was Zahar's bodyguard, while the other was his eldest son.)
- ¹⁷² Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Gaza: The Air Force Attacked Three Times in Four Hours*, YNet News, Oct. 20, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2798420,00.html>.
- ¹⁷³ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *A Magav Force Killed a Fatah Activist in Tulkarm*, YNet News, Oct. 28, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2808789,00.html>.
- ¹⁷⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁷⁵ Richard Bernstein and Greg Myres, *Suicide Attacker Kills 4 in Israel*, The New York Times, Dec. 26, 2003, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/12/26/world/suicide-attacker-kills-4-in-israel.html?scp=72&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ¹⁷⁶ All four are listed as the object of the targeted killing.
- ¹⁷⁷ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Israel Killed a Jihad Activist in Gaza*, YNet News, Feb. 7, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2871136,00.html>.
- ¹⁷⁸ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Israel Killed a Jihad Activist in Gaza*, YNet News, Feb. 7, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2871136,00.html>. (a-Shami was arrested by the PA, and imprisoned from 1995-2000. It is unclear where this arrest occurred; and whether the PA could have re-arrested him.)
- ¹⁷⁹ B'Tselem states that two civilians were killed. However, YNet news source states that only one civilian was killed.
- ¹⁸⁰ Hanan Greenberg and Efrat Weiss, *As a Result of a Targeted Killing In Gaza: Heightened Alert Throughout Israel*, YNet News, Feb. 29, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2881475,00.html#n>.
- ¹⁸¹ Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *3 Hamas Activists were Killed in a Targeted Killing; Hamas: We will Respond*, YNet News, Mar. 3, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2883653,00.html>.
- ¹⁸² Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *An Attempted Targeted Killing in Gaza, Night Operations in Rafah*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2889931,00.html>.
- ¹⁸³ *Id.*
- ¹⁸⁴ The YNet article about this targeted killing states that 2 were killed while B'Tselem states that 3 were killed.
- ¹⁸⁵ These were all listed by B'Tselem as objects of the TK. However, YNet states that only two of Yasin's men were killed with him.
- ¹⁸⁶ James Bennet, *Leader of Hamas Killed by Missile in Israeli Strike*, The New York Times, Mar. 22, 2004, <http://www.nytimes.com/2004/03/22/world/leader-of-hamas-killed-by-missile-in-israeli-strike.html?scp=74&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ¹⁸⁷ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Israel Killed the Hamas Leader Sheik Yasin in Gaza*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2892347,00.html>.
- ¹⁸⁸ *Id.*
- ¹⁸⁹ These were all listed as the object of the TK by B'Tselem; however, one was a driver and the other was a bodyguard.
- ¹⁹⁰ *Sharon: Targeted Killings will Continue; Hamas has Appointed a New Leader in Secret*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2904063,00.html>.
- ¹⁹¹ *Id.*
- ¹⁹² Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *The IDF Fired Missiles from a Helicopter in Gaza; A Senior Hamas Member was Killed*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2923768,00.html>.
- ¹⁹³ *Id.*
- ¹⁹⁴ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Shechem: The IDF Killed a Senior Member of the Al-Aqsa Brigades*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2932109,00.html>.

-
- ¹⁹⁵ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Shechem: The IDF Killed a Senior Member of the Al-Aqsa Brigades*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2932109,00.html>. (Security sources stated that it was only after all arrest options had been investigated, and ruled out, that it was decided to pursue a targeted killing.)
- ¹⁹⁶ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *The IDF Killed a Senior Jihad Member who had Abused the Body of a Soldier*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2951650,00.html>.
- ¹⁹⁷ Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *A Targeted Killing in Rafah: 2 Terrorists Killed by Helicopter Gunfire*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2955155,00.html>.
- ¹⁹⁸ *Id.*
- ¹⁹⁹ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *An Attempted Targeted Killing in the Gaza Strip: 5 Palestinians Killed*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2965048,00.html>.
- ²⁰⁰ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Israel Killed Zvidi's Assistant in Jenin*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2976693,00.html>.
- ²⁰¹ *Id.*
- ²⁰² Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Assassination in Gaza: 2 Killed, 5 Children Injured*, YNet News, Sep. 20, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2979446,00.html>.
- ²⁰³ Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *Gaza: 2 Hamas Members Killed in a Targeted Killing*, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2984506,00.html>.
- ²⁰⁴ Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *Senior Hamas Member Al-Ghul was Killed in a Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Oct. 20, 2004, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2993251,00.html>.
- ²⁰⁵ *Id.*
- ²⁰⁶ All four were listed as objects of a TK and were all killed in a TK in a car in which they were travelling.
- ²⁰⁷ Israeli disengagement from Gaza occurred in August of 2005.
- ²⁰⁸ *IDF Kills Islamic Jihad Leader in Gaza*, YNet News, Sep. 25, 2005, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3147076,00.html>.
- ²⁰⁹ Hanan Greenberg, *Islamic Jihad Vows Revenge*, YNet News, Oct. 28, 2005, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3160430,00.html>.
- ²¹⁰ Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *7 Palestinians Killed in a Targeted Killing against a Senior Member of Islamic Jihad in Gaza*, Oct. 28, 2005, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3160428,00.html>.
- ²¹¹ *Id.*
- ²¹² *Id.*
- ²¹³ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *A Targeted Killing in the Strip: The Person Responsible for the Attack in Ashdod was Killed*, Nov. 1, 2005, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3162671,00.html>.
- ²¹⁴ *Id.*
- ²¹⁵ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *A Targeted Killing in the Strip: The Person Responsible for the Attack in Ashdod was Killed*, Nov. 1, 2005, YNet News, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3162671,00.html>. (Israel had asked the Palestinian Authority to arrest al-Madhun, but their requests had been consistently ignored.)
- ²¹⁶ Hanan Greenberg, *IDF: Palestinian Assassinated was Involved in Qassam Manufacturing*, YNet News, Dec. 7, 2005, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3181025,00.html>.
- ²¹⁷ Ali Waked, *IDF Resumes Gaza Killings*, YNet News, Dec. 7, 2005, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3181024,00.html>.
- ²¹⁸ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *A Member of the Popular Resistance was Killed in a Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Dec. 7, 2005, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3181009,00.html>
- ²¹⁹ *Id.* (Israel had asked Palestinian authorities to arrest Al-Arkhan, but the Palestinian authorities had made no attempts to arrest him. In fact, Al-Arkhan was a member of the Palestinian's maritime police force.)
- ²²⁰ Greg Myre, *Israeli Missile Kills 2 Palestinians; Violence Threatens Rice Accord*, The New York Times, Dec. 9, 2005, <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/09/international/middleeast/09mid-east.html?scp=96&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ²²¹ Hanan Greenberg, *Gaza: 2 Fatah Members Killed in IAF Strike*, YNet News, Dec. 8, 2005, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3181554,00.html>.
- ²²² Hanan Greenberg, *Air Force Pounds Gaza Targets*, YNet News, Dec. 15, 2005 <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3184381,00.html>.
- ²²³ Ali Waked, Hanan Greenberg, Ronny Sofer, Efrat Weiss and AP, *IDF Targets Gaza Vehicle; 2 Killed*, YNet News, Jan. 3, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3194046,00.html>.
- ²²⁴ *Two Killed in Targeted Killing: Sharon Praises*, YNet News, Jan. 3, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3194045,00.html>.

-
- ²²⁵ Ali Waked, Hanan Greenberg, Ronny Sofer, Efrat Weiss and AP, *IDF Targets Gaza Vehicle; 2 Killed*, YNet News, Jan. 3, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3194046,00.html>.
- ²²⁶ *Two Killed in Targeted Killing; Sharon Praises*, YNet News, Jan. 3, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3194045,00.html> (Akran Redesh was Jidyan's deputy.).
- ²²⁷ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *The IDF killed Jihad "Rocket Engineer"*, YNet News, June 6, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3211504,00.html>.
- ²²⁸ Ali Waked, *Gaza Strike: 2 Palestinians Killed*, YNet News, Feb. 6, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3212038,00.html>.
- ²²⁹ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *A Wave of Targeted Killings: Two Members of Al- Aksa Killed in Gaza*, YNet News, Feb. 7, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3212573,00.html>.
- ²³⁰ *Id.*
- ²³¹ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *2 Members of Islamic Jihad and 3 Youths Killed in a Targeted Killing in Gaza*, YNet News, Mar. 6, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3224589,00.html>.
- ²³² Hanan Greenberg and Ali Waked, *The IDF Killed Two Palestinians Who Were Trying to Fire Qassams*, YNet News, Apr. 4, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3237597,00.html>.
- ²³³ Ali Waked, *Gaza: 4 Killed in Car Blast*, YNet News, May 20, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3253022,00.html>.
- ²³⁴ *Id.*
- ²³⁵ Ali Waked, *Gaza Strike Leaves 2 Dead, 4 Injured*, YNet News, June 5, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3259179,00.html>.
- ²³⁶ *Id.*
- ²³⁷ Ali Waked, *Gaza: 2 Palestinians Killed in IDF Strike*, YNet News, June 16, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3263792,00.html>.
- ²³⁸ *Id.*
- ²³⁹ Hanan Greenberg, *The Air Force Explains: We Did Not See Any Civilians*, YNet News, June 21, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3265378,00.html>.
- ²⁴⁰ Hanan Greenberg, *Air Force: We Will Determine Why the Missiles Deviated from the Target*, YNet News, June 21, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3265837,00.html>.
- ²⁴¹ Hanan Greenberg, *IAF Probing Khan Yunis Attack*, YNet News, June 21, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3265863,00.html>.
- ²⁴² Ali Waked, *Gaza: IDF Misses – Sister, Brother Killed*, YNet News, June 21, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3265784,00.html>.
- ²⁴³ *Id.*
- ²⁴⁴ YNet states that there were 2 civilian casualties, while B'Tselem states that there were 3.
- ²⁴⁵ According to B'Tselem, the IDF stated that senior Hamas members were hiding in the house that was targeted; including Muhammad Deif, head of Hamas' military wing, who was injured in the attack.
- ²⁴⁶ Hanan Greenberg, *IDF Strike: Top Hamas Member Injured, 6 Killed*, YNet News, July 12, 2006, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3274212,00.html>.
- ²⁴⁷ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Mohammed Deif Injured in an Air Strike in Gaza*, YNet News, July. 12, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3274196,00.html>.
- ²⁴⁸ *Id.*
- ²⁴⁹ YNet states that there were 6 civilian casualties, while B'Tselem states that there were 9.
- ²⁵⁰ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Two Islamic Jihad Activists Killed by a Missile in Jenin*, YNet News, Aug. 9, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3288538,00.html>.
- ²⁵¹ *Id.*
- ²⁵² Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *Two Islamic Jihad Activists Killed by a Missile in Jenin*, YNet News, Aug. 9, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3288538,00.html>. (Ajami had been wanted since May, and had been in hiding in Tulkarm. The IDF had attempted to reach the wanted men in a ground operation, and only when this was not successful did they resort to the use of the helicopter.)
- ²⁵³ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *Five Hamas Members Killed in an Attack in Gaza*, YNet News, Sep. 6, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3300211,00.html>.
- ²⁵⁴ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *The IDF Killed the Head of Qassam Production*, YNet News, Nov. 8, 2006, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3325790,00.html>.
- ²⁵⁵ Associated Press, *Gaza: 9 Killed in IDF Air Strikes*, YNet News, May 21, 2007, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3402572,00.html>.
- ²⁵⁶ *Id.*

-
- ²⁵⁷ Ali Waked and Hanan Greenberg, *The Gaza Strip: The IDF Killed a Senior Member of Islamic Jihad*, YNet News, June 2, 2007, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3407477,00.html>.
- ²⁵⁸ Ali Waked, *IDF Kills Senior Islamic Jihad Member in Gaza*, YNet News, June 1, 2007, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3407487,00.html>.
- ²⁵⁹ Shmulik Hadad, *Heavy Rocket Barrage Follows Targeted Killing*, YNet News, Oct. 23, 2007, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3463280,00.html>.
- ²⁶⁰ *Id.*
- ²⁶¹ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *A Night of Targeted Killings in Gaza: Six Killed in Two Attacks*, YNet News, Dec. 18, 2007, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3483806,00.html>.
- ²⁶² Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *A Senior Member of Islamic Jihad was Killed in Gaza*, YNet News, Dec. 17, 2007, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3483780,00.html>.
- ²⁶³ *Id.*
- ²⁶⁴ Ali Waked and Efrat Weiss, *A Night of Targeted Killings in Gaza: Six Killed in Two Attacks*, YNet News, Dec. 18, 2007, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3483806,00.html>.
- ²⁶⁵ Ali Waked, *3 Palestinians Killed in an Attack Next to Haniyeh's Home*, YNet News, Jan. 14, 2008, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3493780,00.html>.
- ²⁶⁶ *Id.*
- ²⁶⁷ Ali Waked, *A Senior Member in the Launching Ranks of the Resistance Committee was Killed*, YNet News, Jan. 17, 2008, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3495538,00.html>; and Ali Waked, *The Palestinians: One Killed and Three Injured in an Attack in Gaza*, YNet News, Jan. 18, 2008, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-3495857,00.html>.
- ²⁶⁸ Ali Waked, *Hamas Operative Killed in IAF Strike in Rafah*, YNet News, YNet News, May 1, 2008, <http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3538203,00.html>.
- ²⁶⁹ *Id.*
- ²⁷⁰ Matthew Kalman and Helen Kennedy, *Israel fells key Hamas strongman, escalating conflict; says it's ready for ground invasion*, NY Daily News, Jan. 1, 2009, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/2009/01/01/2009-01-01_israel_fells_key_hamas_strongman_escalat.html.
- ²⁷¹ *Id.* (Speculation that all of his four wives and nine of his twelve kids died in the strike.)
- ²⁷² *At Least 4 Palestinians Killed in Israeli Ground Assault*, CNN News, Jan. 3, 2009, <http://edition.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/01/03/israel.gaza/>.
- ²⁷³ Yaakov Katz, *IAF kills Hamas Strongman Siam*, The Jerusalem Post, Jan. 15, 2009, <http://fr.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1231950866724&pagename=JPost/JPArticle/ShowFull>.
- ²⁷⁴ *Id.*
- ²⁷⁵ *Israel Kills Gaza Rocket Commander in Air Strike*, Reuters, Mar. 4, 2009, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2009/03/04/us-palestinians-israel-strike-idUSTRE5235JP20090304>.
- ²⁷⁶ *Israeli Politician Livni Hails Dubai Hamas Killing*, BBC News, Feb. 23, 2010, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/8532009.stm>; Amos Harel and Avi Issacharoff, *Mystery Explosion Kills Senior Hamas Militant in Dubai*, Haaretz, Jan. 31, 2010, <http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/mystery-explosion-kills-senior-hamas-militant-in-dubai-1.262443>.
- ²⁷⁷ Barak Ravid, Avi Issacharoff, Shlomo Shamir, *Hamas Vows Regenge After Israeli Kills Commander in Gaza Strike*, Haaretz, July 31, 2010, <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/hamas-vows-revenge-after-israel-kills-commander-in-gaza-strike-1.304966>.
- ²⁷⁸ *Id.*
- ²⁷⁹ <http://www.ynet.co.il/english/articles/0,7340,L-3982996,00.html>, <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/israel-claims-assassination-of-top-islamist-militant-in-gaza-1.322740>
- ²⁸⁰ <http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/idf-kills-senior-gaza-militant-planning-to-abduct-israelis-in-sinai-1.325221>, <http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Article.aspx?id=195733>
- ²⁸¹ http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/world-news/israeli-air-strike-kills-one-palestinian-in-gaza_100486448.html
- ²⁸² This number includes bodyguards, deputies, and others who happened to be in the vicinity of the targeted individual at the time of the TK.
- ²⁸³ This figure is according to B'Tselem.
- ²⁸⁴ The author had great difficulty locating individual details regarding Iraqi TK's. Despite best efforts, U.S. policy gives little data about their Targeted Killings.
- ²⁸⁵ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test and therefore the authors did not think it necessary or useful to incorporate information regarding part one of HRW's three-part test.

²⁸⁶ *Bombing Afghanistan* (CBS Sixty Minutes, broadcast Aug. 31, 2008) http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/10/25/60minutes/main3411230_page3.shtml?tag=contentMain;contentBody.

²⁸⁷ *Id.*

²⁸⁸ *Id.*

²⁸⁹ *Id.*

²⁹⁰ *Id.*

²⁹¹ *Id.*

²⁹² *Id.*

²⁹³ *Id.*

²⁹⁴ *U.S. Strike in Iraq on 'Militant Safe House'*, Sky News, June 26, 2004, <http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/Sky-News-Archive/Article/200806413139112>.

²⁹⁵ *Id.*

²⁹⁶ *Id.*

²⁹⁷ *Id.*

²⁹⁸ *Id.*

²⁹⁹ *Id.*

³⁰⁰ *Id.*

³⁰¹ *Suspected Zarqawi Safe House Struck*, The Age, July 1, 2004, <http://www.theage.com.au/articles/2004/07/01/1088488081879.html?from=storylhs>.

³⁰² *Id.*

³⁰³ *Id.*

³⁰⁴ *Id.*

³⁰⁵ *U.S. Air Strike on Fallujah Kills 20*, The Tribune, Sep. 2, 2004, <http://www.tribuneindia.com/2004/20040903/world.htm#1>.

³⁰⁶ *Id.*

³⁰⁷ *Id.*

³⁰⁸ *Id.*

³⁰⁹ *Id.*

³¹⁰ *Id.*

³¹¹ *At Least 56 Killed by U.S. Air Strikes in Iraq – Security Sources Update*, Forbes.com, Aug. 30, 2005, <http://www.forbes.com/feeds/afx/2005/08/30/afx2196159.html>.

³¹² *Id.*

³¹³ *Id.*

³¹⁴ *Id.*

³¹⁵ *Id.*

³¹⁶ *Id.*

³¹⁷ *Id.*

³¹⁸ *Arwa Damon and Enes Dulami, Al-Qaeda 'Safe House' Hit in Iraq*, CNN.Com, Sep. 8, 2005, <http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/meast/09/08/iraq.main/index.html>.

³¹⁹ *Id.*

³²⁰ *Id.*

³²¹ *Id.*

³²² *Id.*

³²³ *Id.*

³²⁴ Ellen Knickmayer and Jonathan Finan, *Insurgent Leader Al-Zarqawi Killed in Iraq*, The Washington Post, June 8, 2006, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/06/08/AR2006060800114.html>.

³²⁵ *Id.*

³²⁶ *Id.*

³²⁷ *Id.*

³²⁸ *Id.*

³²⁹ *Id.*

³³⁰ *Abu Musab Al-Zarqawi Killed in Bombing Raid*, Fox News.com, June 8, 2006, <http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,198651,00.html>.

³³¹ *Id.*

³³² *Id.*

³³³ *Id.*

³³⁴ *Raid on 'Al-Qaeda Safe House' Kills Six*, Breaking News.ie, Jan. 1, 2007, <http://www.breakingnews.ie/archives/2007/0101/world/cwsnkfojkfoj/>.

³³⁵ *Id.*

³³⁶ *Id.*

³³⁷ *Id.*

³³⁸ *Id.*

³³⁹ *Raid on 'Al-Qaeda Safe House' Kills Six*, Breaking News.ie, Jan. 1, 2007, <http://www.breakingnews.ie/archives/2007/0101/world/cwsnkfojkfoj/>

³⁴⁰ *Air Strikes Target Al-Qaeda Terrorists West of Taji*, Statement Released by Multi-National Force Iraq, Release No. A070303a, Mar. 3, 2007, http://www.mnf-iraq.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=10319&Itemid=128.

³⁴¹ *Id.*

³⁴² *Id.*

³⁴³ *Id.*

³⁴⁴ *Id.*

³⁴⁵ *Eight Terrorists Killed, 40 Suspects Detained in Coalition Operations*, Statement Released by Multi-National Force Iraq, Release No. A070730a, July 30, 2007, http://www.mnf-iraq.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=13094&Itemid=128.

³⁴⁶ *Id.*

³⁴⁷ *Id.*

³⁴⁸ *Id.*

³⁴⁹ *Id.*

³⁵⁰ *Timeline of Iraq 2008-2011*. http://timelines.ws/countries/IRAQ_D.HTML

³⁵¹ *Al-Qaeda Targeted, Weapons Caches Destroyed; 5 Killed, 26 Detained*, Statement Released by Multi-National Force Iraq, Release No. A080309a, Mar. 9, 2008, http://www.mnf-iraq.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=17521&Itemid=128.

³⁵² *Id.*

³⁵³ *Id.*

³⁵⁴ *Id.*

³⁵⁵ *Id.*

³⁵⁶ *Amnesty International – Iraq Report*, Amnestyinternational.com, Jan. 2009, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/iraq/report-2008>.

³⁵⁷ *Id.*

³⁵⁸ *Id.*

³⁵⁹ *Id.*

³⁶⁰ *Id.*

³⁶¹ *Id.*

³⁶² *Id.*

³⁶³ *Id.*

³⁶⁴ *Id.*

³⁶⁵ *Amnesty International – Iraq Report*, Amnesty International.com, January 2009, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/iraq/report-2008>.

³⁶⁶ *Id.*

³⁶⁷ *Amnesty International – Iraq Report*, Amnesty International.com, January 28, 2010, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/iraq/report-2009>.

³⁶⁸ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test and therefore the authors did not think it necessary or useful to incorporate information regarding part one of HRW's three-part test.

³⁶⁹ Khaled Dawoud, Mohammed Atef, *The Guardian*, Nov. 19, 2001, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/news/2001/nov/19/guardianobituaries.afghanistan>.

³⁷⁰ *Id.*

³⁷¹ *Id.*

³⁷² Associated Press, Taliban Confirms Death of Osama Bin Laden's Military Chief in U.S. Strike, Nov. 17, 2001, <http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/special/terror/front/1136330.html>.

³⁷³ Profile: Ayman al-Zawahiri, Al Jazeera.Net, Sep. 23, 2009, <http://english.aljazeera.net/archive/2006/06/200849163021373492.html>.

³⁷⁴ Profile: Ayman Al-Zawahiri, BBC News, Sep. 24, 2009, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/1560834.stm>.

³⁷⁵ Profile: Ayman al-Zawahiri, Al Jazeera.Net, Sep. 23, 2009, <http://english.aljazeera.net/archive/2006/06/200849163021373492.html>.

³⁷⁶ *Id.*

³⁷⁷ *Id.*

³⁷⁸ *Id.*

³⁷⁹ *Id.*

³⁸⁰ *Id.*

³⁸¹ Marc W. Herold, *The Problem with the Predator*, Jan 12. 2003, <http://cursor.org/stories/dronesyndrome.htm>.

³⁸² *Id.*

383 *Id.*

384 *Id.*

385 *Id.*

386 *Id.*

387 *Id.*

388 Profile: Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, BBC News, Jan. 28, 2003, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/2701547.stm.

389 *Id.*

390 "Designation of Gulbuddin Hekmatyar as a Terrorist". *Press Statement*. United States Department of State. 19 February 2003.

391 David Brunnstrom, U.S Strike in Afghanistan Kills 9 Kids, Indian Express.com, Dec. 8, 2003, <http://www.indianexpress.com/oldStory/36793/>.

392 *Id.*

393 *Id.*

394 *Id.*

395 *Id.*

396 *U.S. Child Bombing Account Challenged*, BBC News, Dec. 7, 2003, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/3298945.stm>.

397 David Brunnstrom, U.S Strike in Afghanistan Kills 9 Kids, Indian Express.com, Dec. 8, 2003, <http://www.indianexpress.com/oldStory/36793/>.

398 *U.S. Child Bombing Account Challenged*, BBC News, Dec. 7, 2003, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/3298945.stm>.

399 *ISAF Artillery Strike Against Insurgents in Musa Qala*, ISAF Statement, Release No2006-112, Aug. 26, 2006, http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/Release_26August06_112.htm.

400 *Id.*

401 *Id.*

402 *Id.*

403 *Id.*

404 *Id.*

405 *ISAF and Coalition Forces Combine to Kill Known Taliban Leader*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2006-225, Oct. 17, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061016-225.htm>.

406 *Id.*

407 *Id.*

408 *Id.*

409 *Id.*

410 *Id.*

411 *Id.*

412 *ISAF Air Strike Kills 5 Insurgents in Paktika Province*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2006-234, Oct. 20, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061020-234.htm>.

413 *Id.*

414 *Id.*

415 *Id.*

416 *Id.*

⁴¹⁷ *Id.*

⁴¹⁸ *Nowhere to Hide for Taliban Commanders*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2006-360, Dec. 13, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061213-360.htm>.

⁴¹⁹ *Id.*

⁴²⁰ *Id.*

⁴²¹ *Id.*

⁴²² Monica Czwarno, *Afghan Update Dec. 1-31 2006*, Center for Defense Information, Jan. 17, 2007, <http://www.cdi.org/friendlyversion/printversion.cfm?documentID=3798>.

⁴²³ *Id.*

⁴²⁴ *Id.*

⁴²⁵ *Id.*

⁴²⁶ *Id.*

⁴²⁷ *Id.*

⁴²⁸ *Id.*

⁴²⁹ *Precision Air Strike Against Insurgent Command Post*, ISAF Statement, Release No. 2006-374, Dec. 19, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061219-374.htm>.

⁴³⁰ *Id.*

⁴³¹ *Id.*

⁴³² *Id.*

⁴³³ *Id.*

⁴³⁴ *Lethal Air Power Kills Insurgent Leadership*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2006-375, Dec. 19, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061219-375.htm>.

⁴³⁵ *Id.*

⁴³⁶ *Id.*

⁴³⁷ *Id.*

⁴³⁸ *Id.*

⁴³⁹ *Id.*

⁴⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁴⁴¹ http://en.wikinews.org/wiki/Taliban_leader_Mullah_Akhtar_Mohammad_Osmani_killed_in_airstrike

⁴⁴² *Id.*

⁴⁴³ *Id.*

⁴⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁴⁴⁵ *Top Taliban Leader Killed in U.S. Air Strike*, *The Hindu*, Dec. 24, 2006, <http://www.hindu.com/2006/12/24/stories/2006122403571200.htm>.

⁴⁴⁶ *ISAF Air Strike Targets Insurgent Commander*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2006-394, Dec. 26, 2006, <http://www.nato.int/ISAF/docu/pressreleases/2006/pr061226-394.htm>.

⁴⁴⁷ *Id.*

⁴⁴⁸ *Id.*

⁴⁴⁹ *Id.*

⁴⁵⁰ *Id.*

451 *Id.*
452 *Id.*
453 *Id.*
454 *Id.*
455 *Id.*
456 *Id.*
457 *Senior Musa Qala District Taliban Commander Killed in Air Strike*, ISAF Statement, Release No 2007-085, Feb. 4, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/02-february/pr070204-085.html>.
458 *Id.*
459 *Id.*
460 *Id.*
461 *Id.*
462 *Id.*
463 *Id.*
464 *Abdul Ghafour Killed in Musa Qala*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No 2007-090, Feb. 5, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/02-february/pr070205-090.html>.
465 *Id.*
466 *Id.*
467 *Id.*
468 *Id.*
469 *Id.*
470 *ISAF Air Strike Targets Known Senior Taliban Leader in Northern Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-102, Feb. 13, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/02-february/pr070214-102.html>.
471 *Id.*
472 *Id.*
473 *Id.*
474 *Id.*
475 *Id.*
476 *Id.*
477 *ISAF Confirms Mullah Manan Killed in Air Strike*, ISAF News Release No. 2007 – 104, <http://www.nato.int/ISAF/docu/pressreleases/2007/02-february/pr070215-104.html>.
478 *NATO 'Kills Taleban Commander'*, BBC News, Feb. 14, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/6360805.stm>.
479 *ISAF Confirms Mullah Manan Killed in Air Strike*, ISAF News Release No. 2007—104, <http://www.nato.int/ISAF/docu/pressreleases/2007/02-february/pr070215-104.html>.
480 *NATO 'Kills Taleban Commander'*, BBC News, Feb. 14, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/6360805.stm>.
481 *Id.*
482 *ISAF Confirms Death of Extremist Mullah Jamaluddin*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-181, Mar. 13, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/03-march/pr070313-181.html>.
483 *Id.*
484 *Id.*

485 *Id.*

486 *Id.*

487 *Id.*

488 Bill Roggio, *Chairman of Afghanistan's Taliban Military Council Killed*, The Long War Journal, July 29, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/07/chairman_of_afghanis.php.

489 *Id.*

490 *Id.*

491 Alistair Leithead, *Long Haul Fight to Defeat the Taleban*, BBC News, June 25, 2007, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/6237290.stm.

492 Bill Roggio, *Chairman of Afghanistan's Taliban Military Council Killed*, The Long War Journal, July 29, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/07/chairman_of_afghanis.php.

493 *Taliban Commander Mullah Dadullah Killed*, Channel 4 News, May 13, 2007, http://www.channel4.com/news/articles/politics/international_politics/taliban+commander+mullah+dadullah+killed/510372.

494 *Taleban Extremist Leaders Killed in Precision Airstrike*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-386, May 20, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/05-may/pr070520-386.html>.

495 *Id.*

496 *Id.*

497 *Id.*

498 *Id.*

499 *Id.*

500 *ISAF Airstrike Hits Meeting of Taleban Leaders*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-393, May 23, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/05-may/pr070523-393.html>.

501 *Id.*

502 *Id.*

503 *Id.*

504 *Id.*

505 *Id.*

506 Bill Roggio, *Chairman of Afghanistan's Taliban Military Council Killed*, The Long War Journal, July 29, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/07/chairman_of_afghanis.php.

507 *Afghans Claim Mullah Mahmood Baluch Dead*, ISAF News Release No. 2007-443, June 14, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/06-june/pr070614-443.html>.

508 *Id.*

509 *Id.*

510 *UPDATE: ISAF Confirms Taleban Leader Targeted*, ISAF News Release No. 2007-576, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/07-july/pr070729-576u.html>.

511 *Id.*

512 *Id.*

513 *Taleban Targeted in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-584, Aug. 3, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/08-august/pr070803-584.html>.

514 *Id.*

515 *Id.*

516 *Id.*

517 *Id.*

518 *ISAF'S Task Force Reports on Alleged Casualties*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-585, Aug. 4, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/08-august/pr070804-585.html>.

-
- ⁵¹⁹ *Taleban Targeted in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-584, Aug. 3, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/08-august/pr070803-584.html>.
- ⁵²⁰ Bill Roggio, *NATO Air Strike Kills Taliban Commander Mullah Berader*, The Long War Journal, Aug. 30, 2007, <http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/08/nato airstrike kills.php>.
- ⁵²¹ *Id.*
- ⁵²² Brian Ross, *Top Taliban Leader Killed in Afghanistan*, abc news, Aug. 30, 2007, <http://blogs.abcnews.com/theblotter/2007/08/top-taliban-lea.html>.
- ⁵²³ *ISAF Conducts Air Strike in Wardak Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-686, Oct. 23, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/10-october/pr071023-686.html>.
- ⁵²⁴ *Id.*
- ⁵²⁵ *Id.*
- ⁵²⁶ *Id.*
- ⁵²⁷ *Id.*
- ⁵²⁸ *Precision Air Strike Targets Taliban Leader in Nuristan*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2007-722, Nov. 28, 2007, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2007/11-november/pr071128-722.html>.
- ⁵²⁹ *Id.*
- ⁵³⁰ *Id.*
- ⁵³¹ *Id.*
- ⁵³² *Id.*
- ⁵³³ *See id* (Allegations have been made that construction workers were killed in the air strike. Afghan government officials, ANP and ISAF forces are conducting a joint investigation at this time. “We take allegations of this kind very seriously and make every effort to minimize the possibility of civilian casualties,” said Brig. Gen. Carlos Branco, ISAF Spokesman.).
- ⁵³⁴ *Taliban Commander Killed in Coalition Strike Identified*, English People’s Daily Online, Dec. 5, 2007, <http://english.people.com.cn/90001/90777/6315566.html>.
- ⁵³⁵ *Id.*
- ⁵³⁶ *Afghan Civilians Return to Musa Qala, Newslines – December 17, 2007*, Radio Free Europe Radio Liberty, Dec. 17, 2007, <http://www.rferl.org/content/article/1144015.html>.
- ⁵³⁷ *Id.*
- ⁵³⁸ *Id.*
- ⁵³⁹ *Top Taleban Commander Targeted in Kapisa*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-020, Jan. 12, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/01-january/pr080112-020.html>.
- ⁵⁴⁰ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴¹ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴² *Id.*
- ⁵⁴³ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴⁴ *Successful Operations Target Top Taleban Leader*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-075, Feb. 21, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/02-february/pr080221-075.html>.
- ⁵⁴⁵ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴⁶ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴⁷ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴⁸ *Id.*
- ⁵⁴⁹ *Id.*
- ⁵⁵⁰ *Id.*
- ⁵⁵¹ *Senior Insurgent Leader Killed*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-218, May 30, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/05-may/pr080530-218.html>.

552 *Id.*

553 *Id.*

554 *Id.*

555 *Id.*

556 ANSF, *ISAF Killed a Taleban Sub-Commander Today*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-307, July 9, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/07-july/pr080709-307.html>.

557 *Id.*

558 *Id.*

559 *Id.*

560 *Id.*

561 *Id.*

562 *Id.*

563 ANSF, *ISAF Strike Insurgent Leaders, Arrest IED Facilitators*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-321, July 16, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/07-july/pr080716-321.html>.

564 *Id.*

565 *Id.*

566 *Id.*

567 *Id.*

568 *Id.*

569 ANSF, *ISAF Kill Taleban Leader in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-328, July 17, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/07-july/pr080717-328.html>.

570 *Id.*

571 *Id.*

572 *Id.*

573 *Id.*

574 *Id.*

575 *Combined Operation Kills Two Taleban Leaders*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-330, July 17, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/07-july/pr080717-330.html>.

576 *Id.*

577 *Id.*

578 *Id.*

579 *Id.*

580 *Id.*

581 *ISAF Kills Taleban Leader in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-340, July 20, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/07-july/pr080720-340.html>.

582 *Id.*

583 *Id.*

584 *Id.*

585 *Id.*

⁵⁸⁶ *Id.*

⁵⁸⁷ *UPDATE: ISAF Air Strike Kills Known Taliban Leader in Uruzgan*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-395u, Aug. 16, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/08-august/pr080816-395u.html>.

⁵⁸⁸ *Id.*

⁵⁸⁹ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁰ *Id.*

⁵⁹¹ *Id.*

⁵⁹² *Id.*

⁵⁹³ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁴ *Sharafuddin Sharafyar, Afghanistan: 76 Civilians Die in Airstrike, Ministry Claims*, The Guardian, Aug. 23, 2008, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/aug/22/afghanistan.usa>.

⁵⁹⁵ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁶ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁷ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁸ *Id.*

⁵⁹⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁰ *Id.*

⁶⁰¹ *Id.*

⁶⁰² *ISAF Forces Kill Key Taliban Commander*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-589, Nov. 4, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/11-november/pr081104-589.html>.

⁶⁰³ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁰⁸ *Senior Taliban Commander Killed in Targeted ISAF Operation*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-635, Nov. 23, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/11-november/pr081123-635.html>.

⁶⁰⁹ *Id.*

⁶¹⁰ *Id.*

⁶¹¹ *Id.*

⁶¹² *Id.*

⁶¹³ *Id.*

⁶¹⁴ *Id.*

⁶¹⁵ *Id.*

⁶¹⁶ *ISAF, ANSF Kill Taliban Commander in Targeted Operation*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2008-695, Dec. 9, 2008, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2008/12-december/pr081209-695.html>.

⁶¹⁷ *Id.*

⁶¹⁸ *Id.*

⁶¹⁹ *Id.*

⁶²⁰ *Id.*

⁶²¹ *Id.*

⁶²² *Id.*

⁶²³ *Id.*

⁶²⁴ *Successful Operation Against Taleban IED Facilitator*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-003, Jan. 2, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/01/pr090102-003.html>.

⁶²⁵ *Id.*

⁶²⁶ *Id.*

⁶²⁷ *Id.*

⁶²⁸ *Id.*

⁶²⁹ *Id.*

⁶³⁰ *ISAF Forces Kill Key Insurgent Commander*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-039, Jan. 11, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/01/pr090111-039.html>.

⁶³¹ *Id.*

⁶³² *Id.*

⁶³³ *Id.*

⁶³⁴ *Id.*

⁶³⁵ *Successful Operation Against Taleban IED Facilitator*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-026, Jan. 8, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/01/pr090108-026.html>.

⁶³⁶ *Id.*

⁶³⁷ *Id.*

⁶³⁸ *Id.*

⁶³⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁶⁴¹ *ISAF Successfully Targets Taleban Leader*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-061, Jan. 21, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/01/pr090121-061.html>.

⁶⁴² *Id.*

⁶⁴³ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁷ *Senior Insurgent Killed in ISAF Operation in Lowgar Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-170, Feb. 21, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/02/pr090221-170.html>.

⁶⁴⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁴⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁵⁰ *Id.*

⁶⁵¹ *Id.*

⁶⁵² *Id.*

⁶⁵³ *Id.*

⁶⁵⁴ Matt Dupee, *Decapitation Campaign: Tracking the Liquidation of Afghan Insurgent Commanders*, Long War Journal, July 17, 2008, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2008/07/decapitation_campaign.php.

⁶⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁵⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁵⁷ *Insurgent Leader Killed in ISAF Operation in Kandahar Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-175, Feb. 22, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/02/pr090222-175.html>.

⁶⁵⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁵⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁰ *ISAF Forces Successfully Target Sought After Insurgents in Northern Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-252, Mar. 17, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/03/pr090317-252.html>.

⁶⁶¹ *Id.*

⁶⁶² *Id.*

⁶⁶³ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁶ *ISAF Troops Successfully Target Well-Known Insurgent*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-277, Mar. 23, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/03/pr090323-277.html>.

⁶⁶⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁶⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁰ *Id.*

⁶⁷¹ *Id.*

⁶⁷² *Senior Insurgent Killed in ANA, ISAF Operation*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-300, Mar. 30, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/03/pr090330-300.html>.

⁶⁷³ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁷⁸ *ANSF, ISAF Targeted Operation in Logar Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-331, Apr. 18, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090418-331.html>.

⁶⁷⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁸⁰ *Prominent Insurgent Killed During Operation in Logar*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-334, Apr. 19, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090419-334.html>.

⁶⁸¹ *ANSF, ISAF Targeted Operation in Logar Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-331, Apr. 18, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090418-331.html>.

⁶⁸² *Id.*

⁶⁸³ *Prominent Insurgent Killed During Operation in Logar*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-334, Apr. 19, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090419-334.html>.

⁶⁸⁴ *ANSF, ISAF Targeted Operation in Logar Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-331, Apr. 18, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090418-331.html>.

⁶⁸⁵ *Prominent Insurgent Killed During Operation in Logar*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-334, Apr. 19, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/04/pr090419-334.html>.

⁶⁸⁶ *ANSF, ISAF Troops Successfully Target Senior Insurgent in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-354, May 4, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/05/pr090504-354.html>.

⁶⁸⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁸⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁸⁹ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁰ *Id.*

⁶⁹¹ *Id.*

⁶⁹² *Id.*

⁶⁹³ *Airstrike Kills Afghan Civilian*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-381, May 24, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/05/pr090524-381.html>.

⁶⁹⁴ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁸ *Id.*

⁶⁹⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁰ *ISAF Kills Senior Taleban in Helmand*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-400, June 3, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/06/pr090603-400.html>.

⁷⁰¹ *Id.*

⁷⁰² *Id.*

⁷⁰³ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁴ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁵ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁶ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁰⁹ *Id.*

⁷¹⁰ *Id.*

⁷¹¹ *Id.*

⁷¹² *32 Killed in Bomb Blasts, Airstrikes in Afghanistan*, The Indian News, Aug. 6, 2009, http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/world-news/32-killed-in-bomb-blasts-airstrike-in-afghanistan-lead_100228646.html

⁷¹³ *Id.*

⁷¹⁴ *Id.*

⁷¹⁵

⁷¹⁶

⁷¹⁷ *32 Killed in Bomb Blasts, Airstrikes in Afghanistan*, The Indian News, Aug. 6, 2009, http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/world-news/32-killed-in-bomb-blasts-airstrike-in-afghanistan-lead_100228646.html

⁷¹⁸ *Id.*

⁷¹⁹ *Afghan-International Security Force Kills Militant Responsible for Numerous Attacks*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009 – 638, Aug. 26, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/08/pr090826-638.html://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/08/pr090826-638.html>.

⁷²⁰ *Id.*

⁷²¹ *Id.*

⁷²² *Id.*

⁷²³ *Id.*

⁷²⁴ *Id.*

⁷²⁵ *Id.*

⁷²⁶ *ISAF Air Strike in Kunduz Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-663, Sep. 4, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/09/pr090904-663.html>.

⁷²⁷ *Id.*

⁷²⁸ *Id.*

⁷²⁹ *Id.*

⁷³⁰ *Id.*

⁷³¹ *90 Afghans Dead as NATO Airstrike Hits Hijacked Fuel Trucks*, Thaindian News, Sep. 4, 2009, http://www.thaindian.com/newsportal/world-news/90-afghans-dead-as-nato-airstrike-hits-hijacked-fuel-trucks-third-lead_100242831.html.

⁷³² *ISAF Air Strike in Kunduz Province*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009-663, Sep. 4, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/09/pr090904-663.html>.

⁷³³ *Afghan-International Security Force Conducts Operation Against Taliban Militants in Logar*, ISAF Statement, Press Release No. 2009—738, Oct. 8, 2009, <http://www.nato.int/isaf/docu/pressreleases/2009/10-october/pr091008-738.html>.

⁷³⁴ *Id.*

⁷³⁵ *Id.*

⁷³⁶ *Id.*

⁷³⁷ *Id.*

⁷³⁸ *Id.*

⁷³⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁴⁰ *Afghan President: NATO Killed Ex-Local Official*, CTV (through the Associated Press), Dec. 2, 2010, <http://www.ctv.ca/CTVNews/World/20101202/nato-deaths-afghanistan-101202/>.

⁷⁴¹ *Afghanistan: NATO Operation Leaves 2 Civilians Dead*, New York Times, Dec. 23, 2010, <http://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/24/world/asia/24briefs-Afghanistan.html>.

⁷⁴² Michael Kamber and Sharifullah Sahak, *NATO Night Raid in Kabul Leaves Afghan Guards*, New York Times, Dec. 24, 2010, <http://www.nytimes.com/2010/12/25/world/asia/25afghan.html>.

⁷⁴³ Elena Becatoros, *Afghan Officials Say Top Taliban Commander Killed*, Washington Times, Dec. 31, 2010, <http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2010/dec/31/afghan-officials-say-top-taliban-commander-killed/>.

⁷⁴⁴ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test and therefore the authors did not think it necessary or useful to incorporate information regarding part one of HRW's three-part test.

⁷⁴⁵ Amnesty International, *Yemen: The Rule of Law Sidelined in the Name of Security*, Sept. 2003, AI Index: MDE 31/006/2003.

⁷⁴⁶ *Id.*

⁷⁴⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁴⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁴⁹ Mazzetti, Schmitt, and Robert F. Worth, “Two-Year Manhunt Led to Killing of Awlaki in Yemen”, The New York Times, September 30, 2011

⁷⁵⁰ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW’s three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test and therefore the authors did not think it necessary or useful to incorporate information regarding part one of HRW’s three-part test.

⁷⁵¹ Ismail Khan and Dilawar Khan Wazir, *Night Raid Kills Nek, Four Other Militants: Wana Operation*, Dawn, June 19, 2004, <http://www.dawn.com/2004/06/19/top1.htm>.

⁷⁵² *Id.*

⁷⁵³ *Id.*

⁷⁵⁴ *Id.*

⁷⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁷⁵⁶ Dana Priest, *Surveillance Operation in Pakistan Located and Killed Al-Qaeda Official*, The Washington Post, May 15, 2005, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/05/14/AR2005051401121.html>.

⁷⁵⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁵⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁵⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁰ *Id.*

⁷⁶¹ *Id.*

⁷⁶² *Al-Qaeda No. 3 Dead. But How?* CNN.Com, Dec. 4, 2005, <http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/asiapcf/12/03/pakistan.rabia/>.

⁷⁶³ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁴ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁶ <http://www.zmong-afghanistan.com/profiles/zwahiri.asp>.

⁷⁶⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁶⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁰ *Id.*

⁷⁷¹ Eben Kaplan, Targeted Killing, Council on Foreign Relations, Mar. 2, 2006, <http://www.cfr.org/publication/9627/>.

⁷⁷² Bill Roggio, *Taliban/ Al-Qaeda Camp Targeted in North Waziristan*, The Long War Journal, Apr. 28, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/04/talibanal_qaeda_camp.php.

⁷⁷³ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁴ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁵ *Pakistani Air Strike Sparks Protests*, USA Today, Oct. 31, 2006, http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2006-10-29-pakistan-al-qaeda_x.htm.

⁷⁷⁶ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁷⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁸⁰ *Id.*

⁷⁸¹ *Id.*

⁷⁸² David Ensor, *Al-Qaeda's No 2. Taunts U.S. in New Video*, CNN.com, Jan. 31, 2006, <http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/01/30/alzawahiri.tape/index.html>.

⁷⁸³ *Id.*

⁷⁸⁴ David Ensor, *Sources: Air Strike May Have Killed bin Laden's No 2*, CNN.Com, Jan. 14, 2006, <http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/01/13/alqaeda.strike/index.html>.

⁷⁸⁵ David Ensor, *Al-Qaeda's No 2. Taunts U.S. in New Video*, CNN.com, Jan. 31, 2006, <http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/meast/01/30/alzawahiri.tape/index.html>.

⁷⁸⁶ *Id.*

⁷⁸⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁸⁸ Carlotta Gall, *Bomb Kills Doctor in Pakistani Border Region*, The New York Times, Feb. 17, 2007, <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9C07E4D9143EF934A25751C0A9619C8B63&fta=y>.

⁷⁸⁹ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁰ *Id.*

⁷⁹¹ *Id.*

⁷⁹² *Id.*

⁷⁹³ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁴ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html; The Center for American Progress compiled its data from analysis of existing open-source reporting. Sources include the New York Times, Washington Post, BBC, Reuters, Associated Press, Agence France-Press, Dawn, the Daily Times, GEO TV, and secondary source reporting from the Long War Journal and the Jamestown Foundation, among others.).

⁷⁹⁵ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁶ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁷ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁸ *Id.*

⁷⁹⁹ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁰ *Id.*

⁸⁰¹ *Id.*

⁸⁰² *'Missile Hit' on Pakistan Village*, BBC News, Nov. 2, 2007, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7075026.stm.

⁸⁰³ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁴ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁵ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁶ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁷ *Id.*

⁸⁰⁸ Joby Warrick and Robin Wright, *Unilateral Strike Called a Model for U.S. Operations in Pakistan*, The Washington Post, Feb. 19, 2008, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/02/18/AR2008021802500.html>.

⁸⁰⁹ *Id.*

⁸¹⁰ *Abu Laith Al-Libi*, The Washington Post, Feb. 1, 2008, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/01/31/AR2008013103975.html>.

⁸¹¹ Joby Warrick and Robin Wright, *Unilateral Strike Called a Model for U.S. Operations in Pakistan*, The Washington Post, Feb. 19, 2008, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/02/18/AR2008021802500.html>.

⁸¹² *Id.*

⁸¹³ *Id.*

⁸¹⁴ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁸¹⁵ *Id.*

⁸¹⁶ *Id.*

⁸¹⁷ *Id.*

⁸¹⁸ *Id.*

⁸¹⁹ *Id.*

⁸²⁰ *Id.*

⁸²¹ *Id.*

⁸²² *Dr. Arshad Waheed killed in alleged U.S. missile attack in Wana*, International, The News, Mar. 22, 2008, <http://www.thenews.com.pk/updates.asp?id=41273>.

⁸²³ *Id.*

⁸²⁴ *Id.*

⁸²⁵ *Id.*

⁸²⁶ *Id.*

⁸²⁷ Josh Mayer and Sebastian Rotella, *Key Al-Qaeda Figure Apparently Died in U.S. Strike in Pakistan*, Los Angeles Times, May 24, 2008, <http://articles.latimes.com/2008/may/24/world/fg-militant24>.

⁸²⁸ *Id.*

⁸²⁹ *Id.*

⁸³⁰ *Id.*

⁸³¹ *Id.*

⁸³² *Id.*

⁸³³ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁸³⁴ *Id.*

⁸³⁵ *Id.*

⁸³⁶ *Id.*

⁸³⁷ *Al-Qaeda: Weapons Expert Among Dead 'Heroes,'* CNN. Com, Aug. 3, 2008, <http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/asiapcf/08/03/terrorist.killed/index.html>.

⁸³⁸ *Id.*

⁸³⁹ *Id.*

⁸⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁸⁴¹ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁸⁴² *Id.*

⁸⁴³ *Id.*

⁸⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁸⁴⁵ *Id.*

846 *Id.*
847 *Id.*
848 *Id.*
849 *Id.*
850 *Id.*
851 *Id.*
852 *Id.*
853 *Id.*
854 *Id.*
855 *Id.*
856 *Id.*
857 Anwar Iqbal, *Drone strikes killed high-value targets, U.S. tells Pakistan*, DAWN, Feb. 9, 2009, available at <http://www.dawn.com/2009/02/09/top4.htm>
858 *Id.*
859 *Id.*
860 *Id.*
861 *Id.*
862 *Guard: Al-Qaeda Chief in Pakistan Killed*, CNN.Com, Sep. 9, 2008, <http://edition.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/asiapcf/09/09/pakistan.alqaeda.killed/index.html>.
863 *Id.*
864 *Id.*
865 *Id.*
866 *Id.*
867 *Id.*
868 *Id.*
869 *Id.*
870 Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html
871 *Id.*
872 *Id.*
873 *Id.*
874 *Id.*
875 *Id.*
876 *Id.*
877 *Id.*
878 J.J. Green, *Closing in on Osama Bin Laden*, WTOP.Com, June 16, 2009, <http://www.wtop.com/?nid=778&sid=1697192>.
879 *Id.*

⁸⁸⁰ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁸⁸¹ *Id.*

⁸⁸² *Id.*

⁸⁸³ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁴ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁵ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁶ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁷ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁸ *Id.*

⁸⁸⁹ *Id.*

⁸⁹⁰ *Id.*

⁸⁹¹ *Id.*

⁸⁹² *Qaeda Chief Operations in Tribal Region Khalid Habib Killed in Strike: U.S.*, The Nation, Oct. 18, 2008, <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Politics/18-Oct-2008/Qaeda-chief-operations-in-tribal-region-Khalid-Habib-killed-in-strike-U.S.>

⁸⁹³ *Id.*

⁸⁹⁴ Craig Whitlock and Munir Ladaa, *Al-Qaeda's New Leadership*, The Washington Post, <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/world/specials/terror/habib.html>.

⁸⁹⁵ *Qaeda Chief Operations in Tribal Region Khalid Habib Killed in Strike: U.S.*, The Nation, Oct. 18, 2008, <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Politics/18-Oct-2008/Qaeda-chief-operations-in-tribal-region-Khalid-Habib-killed-in-strike-U.S.>

⁸⁹⁶ *Id.*

⁸⁹⁷ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁸⁹⁸ *Id.*

⁸⁹⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁰⁰ *Id.*

⁹⁰¹ *Al-Qaeda Propaganda Chief Killed in Pakistan Strike: Officials*, BreitBart, Nov. 1, 2008, http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=081101133842.qcxybves&show_article=1#.

⁹⁰² *Id.*

⁹⁰³ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁹⁰⁴ *Al-Qaeda Propaganda Chief Killed in Pakistan Strike: Officials*, BreitBart, Nov. 1, 2008, http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=081101133842.qcxybves&show_article=1#.

⁹⁰⁵ *Id.*

⁹⁰⁶ *Id.*

⁹⁰⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁰⁸ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁹⁰⁹ *Id.*

⁹¹⁰ *Id.*

⁹¹¹ *Id.*

⁹¹² *Id.*

⁹¹³ *Id.*

⁹¹⁴ *Id.*

⁹¹⁵ *Id.*

⁹¹⁶ Michael Issikof and Mark Hosenball, *Missiles and Messages*, Newsweek, Nov. 19, 2008, <http://www.newsweek.com/id/169870>.

⁹¹⁷ *Id.*

⁹¹⁸ *Id.*

⁹¹⁹ <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/23/world/asia/23rauf.html>

⁹²⁰ *Top al-Qaeda terrorist Abu Zubair al-Masri 'was missile target in Bush campaign for favourable legacy,'* The Times Online, Nov. 25, 2008, http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/us_and_americas/article5225966.ece#.

⁹²¹ *Id.*

⁹²² Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁹²³ *Id.*

⁹²⁴ *Id.*

⁹²⁵ *Id.*

⁹²⁶ *Id.*

⁹²⁷ *Id.*

⁹²⁸ *Id.*

⁹²⁹ *Id.*

⁹³⁰ *Id.*

⁹³¹ *Id.*

⁹³² *Id.*

⁹³³ *Id.*

⁹³⁴ *Id.*

⁹³⁵ *Id.*

⁹³⁶ *Id.*

⁹³⁷ *Id.*

⁹³⁸ *Id.*

⁹³⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁴⁰ *Id.*

⁹⁴¹ *Id.*

⁹⁴² Zahid Hussain, *Usama Al-Kini, Head of Al-Qaeda in Pakistan, Killed by U.S. Military*, The Times Online, Jan. 9, 2009, <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/asia/article5479455.ece>.

⁹⁴³ *Id.*

⁹⁴⁴ Saeed Shah and Haroon Siddique, *Al-Qaida chief killed in Pakistan, U.S. claims*, The Guardian, Jan. 10, 2009, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/jan/10/al-qaida-pakistan-us>.

⁹⁴⁵ Jason Ryan, *Top al-Qaeda Targets Reportedly Dead After U.S. Air Strike*, ABC News, Jan. 8, 2009, <http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/story?id=6607572&page=1>.

⁹⁴⁶ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

⁹⁴⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁴⁸ *Id.*

⁹⁴⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁰ *Id.*

⁹⁵¹ *Id.*

⁹⁵² *Id.*

⁹⁵³ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁴ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁶ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁸ *Id.*

⁹⁵⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁰ *Id.*

⁹⁶¹ *Id.*

⁹⁶² *Id.*

⁹⁶³ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁴ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁶ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁸ *Id.*

⁹⁶⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁰ *Id.*

⁹⁷¹ *Id.*

⁹⁷² *Id.*

⁹⁷³ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁴ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁵ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁶ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁷ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁸ *Id.*

⁹⁷⁹ *Id.*

⁹⁸⁰ *Id.*
⁹⁸¹ *Id.*
⁹⁸² *Id.* (The Center for American Progress reports that Hakimullah Mehsud was in fact the target of the strike, and escaped unhurt.)
⁹⁸³ *Predators and Civilians*, The Wall Street Journal, July 14, 2009, <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124743959026229517.html>.
⁹⁸⁴ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
⁹⁸⁵ *Predators and Civilians*, The Wall Street Journal, July 14, 2009, <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124743959026229517.html/>
⁹⁸⁶ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
⁹⁸⁷ *Id.*
⁹⁸⁸ *Predators and Civilians*, The Wall Street Journal, July 14, 2009, <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124743959026229517.html>.
⁹⁸⁹ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
⁹⁹⁰ *Id.*
⁹⁹¹ *Id.*
⁹⁹² *Id.*
⁹⁹³ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁴ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁵ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁶ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁷ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁸ *Id.*
⁹⁹⁹ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁰ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰¹ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰² *Id.*
¹⁰⁰³ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁴ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁵ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁶ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁷ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁸ *Id.*
¹⁰⁰⁹ *Id.*
¹⁰¹⁰ *Id.*
¹⁰¹¹ *Id.*
¹⁰¹² *Id.*
¹⁰¹³ *Id.*

1014 *Id.*

1015 *Id.*

1016 *Id.*

1017 *Id.*

1018 *Id.*

1019 *Id.*

1020 *Id.*

1021 *Id.*

1022 *Id.*

1023 *Id.*

1024 *80 Die as Drones Hit Beitullah's Hideout*, International, The News, June 24, 2009, http://www.thenews.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=22899.

1025 *Id.*

1026 *Id.*

1027 *Id.*

1028 *Id.*

1029 *Pakistan: Suspected U.S. Drone Attack Kills 15*, CNN.Com, July 3, 2009, <http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/asiapcf/07/03/pakistan.drone.attack/index.html>.

1030 *Id.*

1031 *Id.*

1032 *Id.*

1033 *Id.*

1034 *Id.*

1035 *Id.*

1036 *12 Militants Killed in S. Waziristan Bombardment*, A Pakistan News, July 9, 2009, <http://www.apakistannews.com/12-militants-killed-in-s-waziristan-bombardment-128891#>.

1037 *Id.*

1038 *Id.*

1039 Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.

1040 *Id.*

1041 *Id.*

1042 *Id.*

1043 *Id.*

1044 *Id.*

1045 *Id.*

1046 *Id.*

-
- ¹⁰⁴⁷ Spencer Ackerman, *Beitullah Mehsud of the Pakistani Taliban is Dead and It's Not Enough*, The Washington Independent, Aug. 7, 2009, <http://washingtonindependent.com/54217/beitullah-mehsud-of-the-pakistani-taliban-is-dead-and-its-not-enough>.
- ¹⁰⁴⁸ *Obituary: Baitullah Mehsud*, BBC News, Aug. 25, 2009, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7163626.stm.
- ¹⁰⁴⁹ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
- ¹⁰⁵⁰ *Obituary: Baitullah Mehsud*, BBC News, Aug. 25, 2009, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7163626.stm.
- ¹⁰⁵¹ Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
- ¹⁰⁵² *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵³ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁵ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁶ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁷ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁸ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁵⁹ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶⁰ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶¹ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶² *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶³ *Al-Qaeda Leaders Killed in Pakistan*, UPI.Com, Sept. 8, 2009, http://www.upi.com/Top_News/Special/2009/09/08/Al-Qaida-leaders-killed-in-Pakistan/UPI-83691252435795/.
- ¹⁰⁶⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶⁵ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶⁶ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁶⁷ Munir Ahmad and Chris Brummit, *Ilyas Kashmiri and Nazimuddin, Militant Leaders, Killed by U.S. Strikes, Say Pakistan*, Huffington Post, Sept. 17, 2009, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2009/09/17/ilyas-kashmiri-and-nazimu_n_289934.html.
- ¹⁰⁶⁸ *Qaeda Leaders Killed in Pakistan*, UPI.Com, Sept. 8, 2009, http://www.upi.com/Top_News/Special/2009/09/08/Al-Qaida-leaders-killed-in-Pakistan/UPI-83691252435795/.
- ¹⁰⁶⁹ Munir Ahmad and Chris Brummit, *Ilyas Kashmiri and Nazimuddin, Militant Leaders, Killed by U.S. Strikes, Say Pakistan*, Huffington Post, Sept. 17, 2009, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2009/09/17/ilyas-kashmiri-and-nazimu_n_289934.html.
- ¹⁰⁷⁰ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷¹ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷² Center for American Progress, *Interactive Map: U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan on the Rise*, Mar. 5, 2009, http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/03/pakistan_map.html.
- ¹⁰⁷³ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷⁵ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷⁶ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷⁷ *Id.*

-
- ¹⁰⁷⁸ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁷⁹ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁸⁰ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁸¹ Alan Fisher, *Hakimullah Mehsud-Dead or Alive?*, Blog, Al-Jazeera, Jan. 18, 2010, <http://blogs.aljazeera.net/asia/2010/01/18/hakimullah-mehsud-dead-or-alive>.
- ¹⁰⁸² Shereeh Sardar, *U.S., Pakistan Confirm Arrest of Taliban Commander*, Reuters, Feb. 17, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/02/17/us-pakistan-idUSTRE61E2EX20100217>.
- ¹⁰⁸³ Bill Roggio, *Jalaluddin Haqqani's Son Killed in North Waziristan Strike: Report*, Long War Journal, Feb. 19, 2010, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2010/02/jalaluddin_haqqanis.php; *Haqqani's Son Amount Four Killed in NWA Drone Strike*, Daily Times, Feb. 19, 2010, http://www.dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2010\02\19\story_19-2-2010_pg1_3
- ¹⁰⁸⁴ Zeeshan Halder, *U.S. Strike in Pakistan Kills Afghan Militant's Son*, Reuters, Feb. 19, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/02/19/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE61H1SH20100219>.
- ¹⁰⁸⁵ Haji Mujtaba, *U.S. Missile Strike Kills 8 Militants in Pakistan*, Reuters, Feb. 24, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/02/24/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE61N1ZR20100224>.
- ¹⁰⁸⁶ *U.S. Missile Strike Kills 10 Militants in Pakistan*, Reuters, Mar. 16, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/03/16/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6230HI20100316>.
- ¹⁰⁸⁷ Haji Mujtaba, *U.S. Missile Strikes Kill 9 Militants in Pakistan*, Reuters, Mar. 17, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/03/17/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6230HI20100317>
- ¹⁰⁸⁸ *U.S. Drone Attack Kills Seven in Pakistan*, Reuters, Apr. 24, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/04/24/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE63L3G420100424>.
- ¹⁰⁸⁹ *U.S. Drone Strike Kills Five in Pakistan*, Reuters, Apr. 26, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/04/26/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE63L3G420100426>.
- ¹⁰⁹⁰ See Haji Muhtaba, *U.S. Drone Missiles Kill Nine in Pakistan*, Reuters, May 9, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/05/09/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6480DY20100509> (“Last Monday, three militants were killed in a similar strike in North Waziristan.”).
- ¹⁰⁹¹ Haji Muhtaba, *U.S. Drone Missiles Kill Nine in Pakistan*, Reuters, May 9, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/05/09/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6480DY20100509>
- ¹⁰⁹² Haji Mujtaba, *U.S. Missiles Kill at Least 24 in Pakistan*, Reuters, May 11, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/05/11/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6480DY20100511>.
- ¹⁰⁹³ <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/37440747>
- ¹⁰⁹⁴ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁹⁵ *Id.*
- ¹⁰⁹⁶ *U.S. Missile Strike Kills 12 Militants in Pakistan*, Reuters, Aug. 14, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/08/14/us-pakistan-missile-idUSTRE67D13L20100814>.
- ¹⁰⁹⁷ Haji Mujtaba, *U.S. Strike Kills 12 More Militants in Pakistan*, Reuters, Sep. 15, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/09/15/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE68E0T420100915>.
- ¹⁰⁹⁸ *Senior al-Qaeda Leader Said Killed in Pakistan*, Reuters, Sep. 28, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/09/28/us-pakistan-militants-idUSSGE68R0KS20100928>.
- ¹⁰⁹⁹ Michael Georgy, *Drone Strike Kills 8 Germans in Northwest Pakistan*, Reuters, Oct. 4, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/10/04/us-pakistan-security-idUSTRE6934JR20101004>.
- ¹¹⁰⁰ *U.S. Airstrikes in Pakistan Kill 14 in 24 Hours*, Fox News, Oct. 28, 2010, <http://www.foxnews.com/world/2010/10/28/missile-strikes-pakistan-kill-hours/#ixzz1T1dBnIFK>.
- ¹¹⁰¹ Ibrahim Shinwari, *Drone Strikes Kill 24 in Pakistan, Fourth in Two Days*, Reuters, Dec. 17, 2010, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/12/17/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE6BG23320101217>.
- ¹¹⁰² *Id.*
- ¹¹⁰³ *Id.*
- ¹¹⁰⁴ *13 Pakistanis Killed in Three U.S. Drone Strikes, Amidst Protests*, Al-Jazeera News, Jan. 23, 2011, <http://www.aljazeeraah.info/News/2011/January/24%20n%13%20Pakistanis%20Killed%20in%20Three%20US%20Drone%20Strikes,%20Amidst%20Protests,%20January%2023,%202011.htm>
- ¹¹⁰⁵ Saud Mehsud, *First U.S. Drone Attack in Pakistan in Weeks Kills 7*, Reuters, Feb. 21, 2011, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/02/21/us-pakistan-drone-idUSTRE71K0VP20110221>.
- ¹¹⁰⁶ *U.S. Drone Strike Kills 6 in Pakistan, First Since March*, Reuters, Apr. 13, 2011, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/04/13/us-pakistan-violence-idUSTRE73C1OB20110413>.

-
- ¹¹⁰⁶ Haji Mujtaba, *U.S. Drone Strike Kills 25 in Pakistan's North Waziristan*, Reuters, Apr. 22, 2011, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/04/22/us-pakistan-drone-idUSTRE73L0AF20110422> (It is all but impossible to independently verify the accounts of intelligence officials. The region is too dangerous for outsiders to visit the scene of the attacks and U.S. officials do not acknowledge firing the missiles, much less discuss who they are targeting. There have now been at least 20 suspected U.S. missile strikes in Pakistan this month, many of them in North Waziristan.).
- ¹¹⁰⁷ Missy Ryan, *Even Post-Bin Laden, U.S. Drones in Pakistan Press On*, Reuters, May 12, 2011, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/05/12/us-binladen-kill-drones-idUSTRE74B6I520110512>.
- ¹¹⁰⁸ *Bin Laden killing caps decade-long manhunt*, CNN News, May 3, 2011, <http://edition.cnn.com/2011/WORLD/asiapcf/05/02/bin.laden.dead/index.html?hpt=T1>.
- ¹¹⁰⁹ Kamran Haider and Missy Ryan, *U.S. Intensifies Drone Aircraft Attacks in Pakistan*, May 12, 2011, <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/05/12/us-binladen-idUSTRE7410D320110512>.
- ¹¹¹⁰ Manzoor Ali, *North Waziristan: Militants Vow Revenge as Drone Strike Kill 23*, June 9, 2011, <http://tribune.com.pk/story/184722/drone-strike-kills-19-in-north-waziristan/>.
- ¹¹¹¹ *Officials: U.S. Missiles Kill 16 in Pakistan*, CBS News, June 6, 2011, <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2011/06/06/501364/main20069199.shtml>; Hussain Afzal, *U.S. Missiles Hit New Area in Pakistan, Kill 12*, Seattle Times, June 20, 2011, http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/nationworld/2015372154_apaspakistan.html.
- ¹¹¹² *C.I.A. Drone Is Said to Kill Al-Qaeda's No. 2*, New York Times, Aug. 27, 2011, <http://www.nytimes.com/2011/08/28/world/asia/28qaeda.html>
- ¹¹¹³ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test and therefore the authors did not think it necessary or useful to incorporate information regarding part one of HRW's three-part test.
- ¹¹¹⁴ Part Three of HRW's Test
- ¹¹¹⁵ *U.S. Somali Air Strikes 'Kill Many'*, BBC News, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/6243459.stm>.
- ¹¹¹⁶ *Id.*
- ¹¹¹⁷ *Id.*
- ¹¹¹⁸ *Id.*
- ¹¹¹⁹ *Id.*
- ¹¹²⁰ *Id.*
- ¹¹²¹ *Id.*
- ¹¹²² *U.S. Launches New Somalia Raids*, The Guardian, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2007/jan/09/usa1>.
- ¹¹²³ *U.S. Somali Air Strikes 'Kill Many'*, BBC News, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/6243459.stm>.
- ¹¹²⁴ *Id.*
- ¹¹²⁵ *Lloyd De Vries, U.S. Strikes in Somalia Reportedly Kill 31*, CBS News.com, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/01/08/world/main2335451.shtml>.
- ¹¹²⁶ *U.S. Launches New Somalia Raids*, The Guardian, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2007/jan/09/usa1>.
- ¹¹²⁷ *Lloyd De Vries, U.S. Strikes in Somalia Reportedly Kill 31*, CBS News.com, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/01/08/world/main2335451.shtml>.
- ¹¹²⁸ *U.S. Somali Air Strikes 'Kill Many'*, BBC News, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/6243459.stm>.
- ¹¹²⁹ *Id.*
- ¹¹³⁰ *Lloyd De Vries, U.S. Strikes in Somalia Reportedly Kill 31*, CBS News.com, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/01/08/world/main2335451.shtml>.
- ¹¹³¹ *U.S. Somali Air Strikes 'Kill Many'*, BBC News, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/6243459.stm>.
- ¹¹³² *Lloyd De Vries, U.S. Strikes in Somalia Reportedly Kill 31*, CBS News.com, Jan. 9, 2007, <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/01/08/world/main2335451.shtml>.
- ¹¹³³ Bill Roggio, *U.S. Naval Task Force Strikes at 1998 al-Qaeda Embassy Bomber*, The Long War Journal, June 2, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/06/us_naval_task_force.php.
- ¹¹³⁴ *Id.*

¹¹³⁵ Bill Roggio, *U.S. Naval Task Force Strikes at 1998 al-Qaeda Embassy Bomber*, The Long War Journal, June 2, 2007, http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/06/us_naval_task_force.php. (*MSNBC* reported the USS Chafee, an Arleigh Burke class destroyer assigned to Joint Task Force 150, "fired 20 five-inch rounds from her deck guns" after receiving "'actionable intelligence' gathered by U.S. Special Operations Forces and local tribal leaders that the suspects were in the area." The destroyer's guns were pressed into service as "airstrikes would have come too late.").

¹¹³⁶ *Id.*

¹¹³⁷ *Id.*

¹¹³⁸ *Somalia: Hundreds Protest U.S Air Strike on Somali Town*, African Press International, Mar. 7, 2008, <http://africanpress.wordpress.com/2008/03/07/somalia-hundreds-protest-us-airstrike-on-somali-town/>.

¹¹³⁹ *Id.*

¹¹⁴⁰ *Id.*

¹¹⁴¹ *Id.*

¹¹⁴² *Id.*

¹¹⁴³ Eric Schmitt and Jeffrey Gettleman, *Qaeda Leader Reported Killed in Somalia*, The New York Times, May 2, 2008, <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/05/02/world/africa/02somalia.html?pagewanted=1&r=1>.

¹¹⁴⁴ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dhusamareb_airstrike

¹¹⁴⁵ Eric Schmitt and Jeffrey Gettleman, *Qaeda Leader Reported Killed in Somalia*, The New York Times, May 2, 2008, <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/05/02/world/africa/02somalia.html?pagewanted=1&r=1>.

¹¹⁴⁶ *Id.*

¹¹⁴⁷ *Id.*

¹¹⁴⁸ *Id.*

¹¹⁴⁹ Jennifer M. Haralambides, *Al-Qaeda Militant Killed in Air Strike*, Impunity Watch Africa, Sep. 14, 2009, http://www.impunitywatch.com/impunity_watch_africa/2009/09/by-jennifer-m-haralambidesimpunity-watch-reporter-africamogadishu-somali---for-more-information-please-see-al-jazeera--.html.

¹¹⁵⁰ *Id.*

¹¹⁵¹ *Id.* (It seems likely that this was a U.S. Air Strike—A United States official claimed that the U.S. special forces carried out this attack early in the morning on Washington time, and that they believed the operation was a success.)

¹¹⁵² *Id.*

¹¹⁵³ *Al-Qaeda Somalia Suspect Killed*, BBC News, Sept. 15, 2009, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/8254957.stm>.

¹¹⁵⁴ Jennifer M. Haralambides, *Al-Qaeda Militant Killed in Air Strike*, Impunity Watch Africa, Sep. 14, 2009, http://www.impunitywatch.com/impunity_watch_africa/2009/09/by-jennifer-m-haralambidesimpunity-watch-reporter-africamogadishu-somali---for-more-information-please-see-al-jazeera--.html.

¹¹⁵⁵ *U.S. 'Extends Drone Strikes to Somalia'*, Daveed Gartenstein-Ross (through Al-Jazeera), July 1, 2011, <http://www.daveedgr.com/news/u-s-extends-drone-strikes-to-somalia/>.

¹¹⁵⁶ i.e. Returning Fire, "Work Accidents."

¹¹⁵⁷ Part Two of HRW's Test

¹¹⁵⁸ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test.

¹¹⁵⁹ Part Three of HRW's Test

¹¹⁶⁰ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Soldiers Waited for the Senior Member of the Tanzim - and Killed Him*, YNet News, Nov. 22, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-280208,00.html>.

¹¹⁶¹ *Id.*

¹¹⁶² William A. Orle Jnr, *Little 'Quiet' in Israel: 3 Arabs Die, Palestinians Retaliate*, The New York Times, July 3, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/07/03/world/little-quiet-in-israel-3-arabs-die-palestinians-retaliate.html?scp=9&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

¹¹⁶³ *Id.*

¹¹⁶⁴ *Id.*

¹¹⁶⁵ Part Two of HRW's Test

¹¹⁶⁶ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test.

¹¹⁶⁷ Part Three of HRW's Test

¹¹⁶⁸ Joel Greenberg, *Israel Ends Army Patrols with Arabs*, The New York Times, Nov. 24, 2000, <http://www.nytimes.com/2000/11/24/world/israel-ends-army-patrols-with-arabs.html?scp=5&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

¹¹⁶⁹ *Id.*

¹¹⁷⁰ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The Palestinians: The Secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm was Targeted*, YNet News, Dec. 31, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-388008,00.html>.

¹¹⁷¹ *Id.*

¹¹⁷² Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: The IDF Attempted to Kill a Senior Member of the Tanzim Ra'id Carmi*, YNet News, Jan. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1539788,00.html>.

¹¹⁷³ *Id.*

¹¹⁷⁴ Israeli security sources expressed their surprise that Carmi was free to move in Tulkarm, as the Palestinians had recently reported to the EU that Carmi was in prison in Tulkarm

¹¹⁷⁵ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: The IDF Attempted to Kill a Senior Member of the Tanzim Ra'id Carmi*, YNet News, Jan. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1539788,00.html>.

¹¹⁷⁶ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Palestinians: Israel Killed 2 Senior Members of the Hamas and the Tanzim*, YNet News, Nov. 27, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2271113,00.html>.

¹¹⁷⁷ *Id.*

¹¹⁷⁸ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *6 Hamas Members Killed in a "Work Accident,"* YNet News, Feb. 17, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2438874,00.html>.

¹¹⁷⁹ *Id.*

¹¹⁸⁰ Part Two of HRW's Test

¹¹⁸¹ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test.

¹¹⁸² Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Senior Member of Islamic Jihad was Killed while Talking on the Phone*, YNet News, Apr. 5, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-652248,00.html>.

¹¹⁸³ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Fatah Activist was Killed in an Explosion in a Telephone Booth*, YNet News, June 25, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-846190,00.html>.

¹¹⁸⁴ *Id.*

¹¹⁸⁵ William A. Orle Jnr, *Little 'Quiet' in Israel: 3 Arabs Die, Palestinians Retaliate*, The New York Times, July 3, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/07/03/world/little-quiet-in-israel-3-arabs-die-palestinians-retaliate.html?scp=9&sq=Targeted+killing+Israel+&st=nyt>.

¹¹⁸⁶ *A Hamas Activist was Killed in the Explosion of His Car in Tulkarm*, YNet News, July 13, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-910588,00.html>.

¹¹⁸⁷ Ali Waked and Atila Shomflevy, *The Palestinians: Israel Killed a Senior Member of Hamas*, YNet News, Oct. 23, 2001, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1229148,00.html>.

¹¹⁸⁸ *Id.*

¹¹⁸⁹ *Id.* (Israeli security sources stated that Halawek was at the top of a list of individuals which Israel had requested the Palestinians extradite from the Palestinian territory.)

¹¹⁹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹⁹¹ *Id.*

¹¹⁹² *Id.*

¹¹⁹³ *Id.*

-
- ¹¹⁹⁴ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *A Senior Tanzim Member Blows up in a Telephone Booth*, YNet News, Oct. 14, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2176115,00.html>.
- ¹¹⁹⁵ *Id.*
- ¹¹⁹⁶ Part Two of HRW's Test
- ¹¹⁹⁷ The Table only contains information relating to part two and part three of HRW's three-part test, as HRW accepted that IDF TKs satisfied part one of the test.
- ¹¹⁹⁸ Part Three of HRW's Test
- ¹¹⁹⁹ Jonathan Lis, Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Badly Injured in A Shooting Incident*, YNet News, Dec. 14, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-341488,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰⁰ *Id.*
- ¹²⁰¹ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *The Palestinians: The Secretary of Fatah in Tulkarm was Targeted*, YNet News, Dec. 31, 2000, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-388008,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰² *Id.*
- ¹²⁰³ Ali Waked and Felix Frish, *Palestinians: A Fatah Activist was Killed in Hebron*, YNet News, Aug. 15, 2001, at <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1019068,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰⁴ YNet News, *Palestinians: A Fatah Activist was Killed in Hebron*, by Ali Waked and Felix Frish, published on Aug. 15, 2001, at <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-1019068,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰⁵ James Bennet, *Sharon Calls for Support After 2 Rightists Quit Cabinet*, The New York Times, Oct. 16, 2001, <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/16/world/sharon-calls-for-support-after-2-rightists-quit-cabinet.html?scp=20&sq=Targeted+Killing+Israel&st=nyt>.
- ¹²⁰⁶ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Israel Killed a Senior Member of Hamas*, YNet News, Aug. 7, 2002, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2044893,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰⁷ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *In Response to the Killing of a Senior Member: The Tanzim Threaten Revenge*, YNet News, Jan. 30, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2406874,00.html>.
- ¹²⁰⁸ *Id.*
- ¹²⁰⁹ *Id.*
- ¹²¹⁰ Felix Frish and Ali Waked, *Force Killed 2 Terrorists, a Civilian and Her Child*, YNet News, Mar. 25, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2520635,00.html>
- ¹²¹¹ *Id.*
- ¹²¹² *Id.*
- ¹²¹³ Efrat Weiss and Felix Frish, *Went to Shop In Jenin and Was Killed*, YNet News, June 13, 2003, <http://www.ynet.co.il/articles/0,7340,L-2655217,00.html>.
- ¹²¹⁴ *Id.*
- ¹²¹⁵ *Id.* (Media reports however suggest that the second person killed was a member of Islamic Jihad).